

I. AUTHORS AND WORKS

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>ABERCICIUS HIEROPOLITANUS
 (Aberc.)
 <i>epitaph.</i> <i>epitaphium Abercii</i>, W. Lüdtke and T. Nissen <i>Teub.</i> 1910, M.115.1245</p> <p>ABRAHAM EPHESINUS
 (Abr. Eph.)
 <i>annunt.</i> <i>oratio in annuntiationem deiparae</i>, M. Jugie <i>PO</i> 16 (1922) p. 442
 <i>occurs.</i> <i>oratio in occursum domini</i>, <i>ib.</i> p. 448</p> <p>ACACIUS BEROEENSIS
 (Acac. B.)
 <i>ep. Alex.</i> <i>epistula ad Alexandrum Hierapolitanum</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 146
 <i>ep. Cyr.</i> <i>epistula ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.1 p. 99, M.77.100
 <i>ep. Maxm.</i> <i>epistula ad Maximianum Constantino-politanum</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 161</p> <p>ACACIUS CAESARIENSIS
 (Acac. Caes.)
 <i>fr. Marcell.</i> <i>fragmenta contra Marcellum</i>, ap. Epiph. <i>haer.</i> 72. 6-10
 <i>fr. Rom.</i> <i>fragmenta in Rom.</i>, Staab p. 53</p> <p>ACACIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS
 (Acac. CP)
 <i>†ep.</i> <i>epistula ad Petrum Fullonem</i>, <i>ACO</i> 3 p. 18, H.2.841</p> <p>ACACIUS ET PAULUS
 (Acac. et Paul.)
 <i>ep.</i> <i>epistula ad Epiphanium</i>, K. Holl <i>Epi-phanium</i> 1, <i>GCS</i> 1915 p. 153, M.41.156</p> <p>ACACIUS MELITENUS
 (Acac. Mel.)
 <i>hom.</i> <i>homilia Ephesina</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.2 p. 90, M.77.1468</p> <p>ACTA APOSTOLORUM APOCRYPHA
 M. R. James <i>Apocrypha Anecdota</i>, <i>TS</i> 23 (1893) and 51 (1897)
 LB = R. A. Lipsius and M. Bonnet <i>Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha</i> 1, 2 Leipzig 1891-1903</p> <p><i>A. Andr. A, B</i> <i>Acta Andreae</i>, LB 2¹ p. 46, p. 58
 <i>A. Andr. fr.</i> <i>fragmenta ex Actis Andreae</i>, LB 2¹ p. 38
 <i>A. (Pass.) Andr.</i> <i>Passio Andreae</i>, LB 2¹ p. 1; two recen-sions, the 2nd also in M.2.1217</p> <p><i>A. Andr. et Mt.</i> <i>Acta Andreae et Matthaei</i>, LB 2¹ p. 65
 <i>A. Barn.</i> <i>Acta Barnabae</i>, LB 2² p. 292
 <i>A. Barth.</i> <i>Acta Bartholomaei</i>, LB 2¹ p. 128
 <i>A. Jo.</i> <i>Acta Joannis</i>, LB 2¹ p. 151
 <i>A. Mt.</i> <i>Acta Matthaei</i>, LB 2¹ p. 217
 <i>A. Paul.</i> <i>Acta Pauli</i>, W. Schubart and C. Schmidt Hamburg 1936, cited by page and line of the Hamburg Papyrus, partly in LB 1 p. 104</p> <p><i>A. Paul. et Thecl.</i> <i>Acta Pauli et Theclae</i>, LB 1 p. 235
 <i>A. Petr. c. Sim.</i> <i>Acta Petri cum Simone</i>, LB 1 p. 78
 <i>A. Petr. et Andr.</i> <i>Acta Petri et Andreae</i>, LB 2¹ p. 117
 <i>A. Petr. et Paul.</i> <i>Acta Petri et Pauli</i>, LB 1 p. 178
 <i>A. (Pass.) Petr. et Paul.</i> <i>Passio Petri et Pauli</i>, LB 1 p. 118</p> <p><i>A. Phil.</i> <i>Acta Philippi</i>, LB 2² p. 1
 <i>A. Phil. epit.</i> <i>Actorum Philippi epitome</i>, LB 2² p. 91
 <i>A. Thadd.</i> <i>Acta Thaddaei</i>, LB 1 p. 273
 <i>A. Thom. A</i> <i>Acta Thomae</i>, LB 2² p. 99
 <i>A. Thom. B</i> <i>Acta Thomae</i>, <i>TS</i> 5¹ p. 28
 <i>A. Thom. (consumm.)</i> <i>Actorum Thomae consummatio</i>, LB 2² p. 289
 <i>A. Tim. fr.</i> <i>Actorum Timothei fragmentum</i>, <i>AS</i> 2 p. 217
 <i>A. Tit.</i> <i>Acta Titii</i>, M. R. James <i>JTS</i> 6 (1904-5) p. 549
 <i>Tr. Phil.</i> <i>Translatio Philippi</i>, <i>TS</i> 23 p. 161</p> <p>ACTA JOANNIS BAPTISTAE
 <i>A. Jo. Bapt.</i> <i>Martyrium Joannis Baptistae</i>, A. Nau <i>PO</i> 4 (1908) p. 526</p> <p>ACTA PILATI
 <i>A. Pil. A, B</i> C. Tischendorf <i>Evangelia Apocrypha</i> Leipzig 1876 p. 210</p> | <p>ACTA XANTHIPPAE ET POLYXENAE
 <i>A. Xanthipp.</i> M. R. James <i>TS</i> 23 (1893) p. 58</p> <p>ADAMANTIUS
 (Adam.)
 <i>dial.</i> <i>dialogus de recta in deum fide</i>, W. H. van Sande Bakhuyzen <i>GCS</i> 1901, M.11.1713</p> <p>AENEAS GAZAEUS
 (Aen.)
 <i>dial.</i> <i>Theophrastus sive dialogus</i>, M.85.872
 <i>ep. 1-25</i> <i>epistulae</i>, <i>EG</i> p. 24</p> <p>AËTIUS ANTIOCHENUS
 (Aët.)
 <i>fr.</i> <i>fragmenta</i>, ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 41 pp. 311-12; ap. <i>Anast. S. monoph.</i>, M.89.1181; ap. <i>Bas. Spir.</i> 4
 <i>synt.</i> <i>syntagmation</i>, ap. <i>Epiph. haer.</i> 76. 11-12</p> <p>AFRICANUS, SEXTUS JULIUS
 (Afric.)
 <i>chron.</i> <i>chronicon</i>, M.10.64
 <i>ep. Arist.</i> <i>epistula ad Aristidem</i>, W. Reichardt <i>TU</i> 34³ (1909) p. 53, M.10.52
 <i>ep. Or.</i> <i>epistula ad Origenem de historia Susannae</i>, <i>TU</i> 34³ p. 78, M.11.41
 <i>†Pers.</i> <i>narratio de rebus Persicis</i>, M.10.97; see <i>Pers.</i></p> <p>AGAPETUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS, DIACONUS
 (Agap.)
 <i>cap.</i> <i>capita admonitoria</i>, M.86.1164</p> <p>AGAPETUS PAPA
 (Agap. Papa)
 <i>ep. syn.</i> <i>epistula synodica</i>, <i>ACO</i> 3 p. 152, M.PL. 66.47</p> <p>AGATHANGELUS
 (Agath.)
 <i>v. Gr. Ill.</i> <i>vita Gregorii Illuminatoris</i>, P. A. de Lagarde <i>AGWG</i> 35 (1889) p. 4</p> <p>AGATHO DIACONUS
 (Agath. Diac.)
 <i>epilog.</i> <i>epilogus</i>, H.3.1833</p> <p>AGATHO PAPA
 (Agath. Papa)
 <i>ep. imp.</i> <i>epistula ad imperatores</i>, M.PL.87.1162
 <i>ep. syn.</i> <i>epistula synodica</i>, <i>ib.</i> 1215</p> <p>AGRAPHA
 <i>Agraph.</i> A. Resch, <i>TU</i> 30^{3,4}, 1906</p> <p>ALEXANDER ALEXANDRINUS
 (Alex. Al.)
 <i>depos.</i> <i>de Arii depositione</i>, <i>Opitz</i> 3 p. 6, M.18.581
 <i>ep. Aegl.</i> <i>fragmenta epistulae ad Aeglonem</i>, M.18.584
 <i>ep. Alex.</i> <i>epistula ad Alexandrum Constantinopoli-tanum</i>, <i>Opitz</i> 3 p. 19, M.18.548
 <i>ep. encycl.</i> <i>epistula encyclica</i>, <i>Opitz</i> 3 p. 6, M.18.572</p> <p>ALEXANDER HIERSOLYMITANUS
 (Alex. H.)
 <i>fr.</i> <i>fragmenta epistolarum</i>, ap. <i>Eus. h.e.</i> 6, M.10.204</p> <p>ALEXANDER LYCOPOLITANUS
 (Alex. Lyc.)
 <i>Man.</i> <i>de placitis Manichaeorum</i>, A. Brinkmann <i>Teub.</i> 1895, M.18.412</p> <p>ALEXANDER SALAMINUS
 (Alex. Sal.)
 <i>Barn.</i> <i>laudatio in apostolum Barnabam</i>, <i>ASS</i> Jun. 11 p. 436
 <i>cruc.</i> <i>de inventione crucis</i>, M.87.4016
 <i>†cruc. epit.</i> <i>epitome encomii crucis</i>, M.87.4077; ∞ Alex. Sal. <i>cruc.</i> 4057c-4064d and 4069d-4076</p> <p>ALEXANDER THESSALONICENSIS
 (Alex. Thess.)
 <i>ep. Ath.</i> <i>epistula ad Athanasium</i>, ap. <i>Ath. apol.</i> sec. 66
 <i>ep. Dion.</i> <i>epistula ad Dionysium comitem</i>, <i>ib.</i> 80</p> |
|---|--|

- ALYPIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS saec. v
(Alyp.)
ep. *epistula ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum*, int. opp. Cyr. ep. 29, ACO I.1.3 p. 74, M.77.145
- AMBROSIUS MEDIOLANENSIS ob. 397
(Ambr.)
fr. *fragmenta varia*, ap. Thdt. *eran.* 2 (S.4.139); *ib.* 3 (S.4.243); ap. *Doct. Patr.*; ap. Leont. H. *monoph.*, M.86.1828; SS I p. 360; ap. C Eph. (431) *act.* 1, ACO I.1.2 p. 42, H.1.1405; ap. C Chalc. *act.* 2, ACO 2.1.1 pp. 22-23, H.2.301-4; ap. C Later. *act.* 2, H.3.744-8; *ib.* 5, H.3.857-60, 865, 877; ap. CCP (681) *act.* 8, H.3.1184-5; *ib.* 10, H.3.1204
- AMMONAS saec. iv
ep. 1-7 *epistulae*, F. Nau PO II (1916) p. 432
fr. 1, 2 *fragmenta*, *ib.* p. 484
opusc. 1-4 *opuscula*, *ib.* p. 455
- AMMONIUS AEGYPTIUS saec. iv
(Ammon. Aeg.)
ep. *epistula ad Theophilum de Pachomio et Theodoro*, F. Halkin SH 19 (1932) p. 97
- AMMONIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. v
(Ammon.)
exegetica
Ps. *fragmenta in Pss.*, M.85.1361
Dan. *fragmenta in Dan.*, M.85.1364, 1824
†Mt. *fragmenta in Mt.*, M.85.1381
Jo. *fragmenta in Jo.*, M.85.1392
Ac. *fragmenta in Ac.*, M.85.1524
I Petr. 3:19-20 *homilia in illud*, His qui in carcere erant, M.85.1608
- AMPHILOCHIUS ICONIENSIS ob. post 394
(Amph.)
†circ. *homilia in circumcissionem*, F. Combefis *Amphilochii, Methodii, et Andreae Cretenensis opera* Paris 1544 p. 10
ep. syn. *epistula synodica*, M.39.93
exegeticum
hom. in Mt. 26:39 *homilia in illud*, Pater, si possibile, K. Holl *Amphilochius von Ikonium* Tübingen 1904 p. 91, partly in M.61.751
exerc. *adversus exercitationem falsam*, G. Ficker *Amphilochiana* 1 Leipzig 1906 p. 23
fr. *fragmenta varia*, G. Ficker op. cit. p. 4, K. Holl op. cit. p. 55, M.39.97; ap. *Doct. Patr.*
hom. 1-5 *homiliae*, M.39.36
mesopent. *oratio in mesopentecosten*, M.39.120
†non desp. *homilia de non desperando*, P. Possinus *Thesaurus Asceticus* Paris 1684 p. 255. (Note: pp. 255-64 = †poenit. pp. 100-12)
†poenit. *homilia de poenitentia*, F. Combefis op. cit. p. 91 (see note above)
Seleuc. *iambi ad Seleucum*, int. opp. Gr. Naz. *carm.* 2. 2 (poem.) 8, M.37.1577
†v. Bas. *vita Basilii Caesariensis*, F. Combefis op. cit. p. 155
- AMPHILOCHIUS SIDENSIS saec. v
(Amph. Sid.)
ep. *epistulae fragmentum*, M.77.1516
- ANAPHORA PILATI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA
- ANASTASIANA incertae originis saec. vi f.
(Anast.)
fid. *concisa et perspicua fidei nostrae notitia*, Mon. 2 p. 271
liturg. *de liturgiis in quadragesimo die defunctis*, Mon. 2 p. 277
mort. *canticum in mortuorum exsequiis*, AS I p. 242 (partly in Mon. 2 p. 286)
narr. *narratio sacra de Romano papa Gregorio*, Mon. 2 p. 276
poenit. *canon pro poenitentibus*, Mon. 2 p. 281
temp. *doctrina de temporibus*, Mon. 2 p. 278
- ANASTASIUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 599
(Anast. Ant.)
ep. Serg. *epistulae ad Sergium fragmenta*, M.89.1405
fid. *explicatio brevis fidei orthodoxae*, M.89.1400
fr. *fragmenta varia*, M.89.1281, 1283, 1285; ap. *Doct. Patr.*
redit. *sermo de reditu*, Mon. 2 p. 251
sabb. *fragmentum de sabbato*, M.89.1405
- sac. *de sacerdotio*, Mon. 2 p. 276
serm. 1-3 *sermone*, M.89.1361
†serm. 4 *sermo de tribus quadragesimis*, M.89.1389
vit. exced. *sermo de iis qui vita excedunt*, SVC I (1825) p. 371
- ANASTASIUS APOCRISIARIUS ob. 666
(Anast. Ap.)
a. Max. 1, 2 *acta Maximi Confessoris*, M.90.109, 136
fr. *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.*
- ANASTASIUS SINAITA ob. post 700
(Anast. S.)
blasph. *de blasphemia*, AHS I p. 400
defunct. *sermo in defunctis*, M.89.1192
exegeticum
Ps. 6 *oratio in Ps. 6*, two recensions, M.89.1077, 1116
fr. *fragmenta*, M.89.1283, 1285, 1287
haer. *de haeresibus*, Mon. 2 p. 257
hex. 12 *anagogicarum contemplationum in hexameron liber duodecimus*, M.89.1052
hex. fr. *fragmenta in hexameron*, M.89.937, 942, 961, 963, 966, 968
hod. *hodegus sive viae dux*, M.89.36
interr. *interrogatio cur feria iv et vi observetur*, Mon. 2 p. 274
†Jud. al. *adversus Judaeos dialogus alius*, M.89.1273
†Jud. disp. 1-3 *adversus Judaeos disputationes*, M.89.1204
†Jud. parv. *adversus Judaeos dialogus parvus*, M.89.1272. (Note: the above three works, prob. saec. ix, contain much similar to *Dial. Christ. et Jud. q.v.*)
monoph. *contra monophysitas testimonia*, M.89.1180
qu. al. 1-6 *quaestiones aliae*, SVC I (1825) p. 373
qu. et resp. 1-154 *quaestiones et responsiones*, M.89.312
†relat. 1-59 *relationes de patribus Sinai*, F. Nau; *relat.* 1-41 OC 2 (1912) p. 60; *relat.* 42-59 OC 3 (1903) p. 61; *relat.* 6, 7, 32, 34 also in M.88.608-9
†serm. imag. *sermo in hominem in imaginem dei factum*, M.89.1143. (Note: M.89.1144-8D = †Gr. Nyss. *imag.*, M.44.1329B-1332C, 1333B-36A q.v.; M.89.1148D-9C = M.89.1161C-4B)
serm. imag. 3 *sermo in hominem in imaginem dei factum*, M.89.1152
synax. *oratio de sacra synaxi*, M.89.825
vit. term. *de vitae termino*, SVC I (1825) p. 369
- ANATOLIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS saec. v
(Anat. CP)
ep. 1 *epistula ad Leonem Papam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 53, ACO 2.4 p. xlv, M.PL. 54.854
ep. 2 *epistula ad Leonem Papam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 101, ACO 2.1.2 p. 52, M.PL. 54.976
- ANATOLIUS LAODICENUS saec. iii
(Anat. Laod.)
arith. *fragmenta ex libris arithmetorum*, M.10.232
can. pasch. *fragmentum ex canone paschali*, M.10.212; ap. Eus. h.e. 7.32.14-19
decad. *πεπὶ δεκάδος*, J. Heiburg *Annales internationales d'histoire* (Congrès de Paris 1900) 5th section Paris 1901
- ANDREAS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE saec. vi-vii
(Andr. Caes.)
Apoc. *commentarius in Apoc.*, M.106.216
therap. fr. *libri therapeutici secundi fragmenta*, AP p. 165
- ANDREAS CRETENSIS (sive HIEROSOLYMITANUS) ob. 740
(Andr. Cr.)
Agath. *iambi in Agathonem*, A. Heisenburg BZ 10 (1901) p. 508 (the lines are confused in M.97.1437)
can. Ann. *canon in Annae conceptionem*, M.97.1305
can. BMV *canon in BMV natiuitatem*, M.97.1316
can. Laz. *canon in Lazarum*, M.97.1385
can. mag. *canon magnus*, M.97.1329, partly in AGC p. 147
can. mesopent. *canon in medium pentecosten*, M.97.1421
†can. Petr. *canon in catenis Petri*, AGC p. 157
†cycl. *de cyclo solari et lunari*, M.19.1329
Geo. *oratio in Georgium*, ASS Apr. 23 p. xx
idiomel. *idiomela varia*, M.97.1433, partly in AGC p. 97

- imag.* *de sanctorum imaginum veneratione*, M.97.1301
- Jacob. *homilia in Jacobum fratrem domini*, AHS I p. 1
- or. 1-17, 19-21
†or. 18 *orationes*, M.97.805
oratio in Nicolaum Myrensem, G. Anrich Hagios Nikolaus I Leipzig 1913 p. 419, M.97.1192
- triad. *triodia majoris hebdomadae*, M.97.1400
- ANDREAS SAMOSATENUS saec. v
(Andr. Sam.)
fr. *fragmenta varia*, ap. Cyr. *apol. orient.*; ap. Anast. S. *hod.* 22 (M.89.292c)
- ANTEON ARSINOENSIS saec. v
(Anteon)
†ep. *epistula ad Petrum Fullonem*, ACO 3 p. 6, H.2.845
- ANTHIMUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS saec. vi
(Anth. CP)
fr. *fragmenta contra Justinianum* ap. CCP (681) *act.* 10, H.3.1240D,E
- ANTHIMUS NICOMEDIENSIS ob. 302
(Anth.)
†eccl. fr. *de sancta ecclesia fragmentum*, G. Mercati ST 5 (1901) p. 95; attributed to Marcell. by Richard *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 1949 pp. 5 ff.
- ANTIOCHUS EPARCHES saec. v
(Ant. Ep.)
ep. *epistula ad Nestorium*, ACO I.1.7 p. 71
- ANTIOCHUS MONACHUS ob. post 619
(Ant. Mon.)
conf. *confessio*, M.89.1849
ep. Eust. *epistula ad Eustathium*, M.89.1421
hom. 1-130 *pandecta scripturae sacrae*, M.89.1428
- ANTIOCHUS PTOLEMAIUS saec. iv-v
(Ant. Ptol.)
Adam *homilia in Adam*, Savile 5 p. 648, partly in M.86.2044
fr. *fragmenta varia*, ap. Cyr. *Arcad.*, ACO I.1.5 p. 66. 32, A.5²(3).49E; ap. Phot. *cod.* 229, M.103.973C; ap. Leont. B. *Nest. et Eut.* I (M.86.1315A)
nativ. *homilia de nativitate*, C. Martin *Mus.* 54 (1941) p. 56
- ANTIPATER BOSTRENSIS ob. post 451
(Antip. Bost.)
annunt. *homilia in annuntiationem deiparae*, M.85.1776
fr. *fragmenta varia*, M.85.1792; AS 5 p. 63; ap. Leont. et Jo. *sacr.* 2, M.86.2045; ap. Jo. D. *parall.*, M.96.468, 488, 501
Jo. Bapt. *homilia in Joannem Baptistam*, M.85.1764
- ANTIPATER CAPPADOX saec. iv
(Antip. Cap.)
ep. *epistula ad Basilium*, int. opp. Bas. *ep.* 187, M.32.664
- ANTONIUS ABBAS ob. 356
(Anton.)
†ep. *epistula*, G. Garitte *Mus.* 55 (1942) p. 99
- ANTONIUS HAGIOGRAPHICUS saec. v
(Anton. Hag.)
v. Sym. Styl. *vita Symeonis Stylitis*, H. Lietzmann TU 32⁴ (1908) p. 20
- APOCALYPSES APOCRYPHAE
T = C. Tischendorf, *Apocalypses Apocryphae*, Leipzig 1866
M. R. James, *Apocrypha Anecdota*, TS 2³ (1893) and 5¹ (1897)
Apoc. Adam *Apocalypsis Adam fragmenta*, TS 2³ p. 139
Apoc. Bar. *Apocalypsis Baruch*, TS 5¹ p. 84
Apoc. Bar. rel. *Reliquiae Apocalypsis Baruch*, J. Rendel Harris *The Rest of the Words of Baruch* London 1889 p. 47
Apoc. BMV *Apocalypsis Mariae*, TS 2 p. 115 (later version, Vassiliev p. 125)
Apoc. Dan. A, B, C *Apocalypsis Danielis* A, Vassiliev p. 33, B, Vassiliev p. 38, C, E. Klostermann *Analecta zur Septuaginta, Hexapla und Patristik* Leipzig 1895 p. 115
Apoc. En. 1-32, 89 *Apocalypsis Enoch*, J. Flemming and L. Radermacher GCS 1901
- Apoc. En. 97-104, 106-7
Apoc. Esd. 1 Apoc. Jo. 2 Apoc. Jo. 3 Apoc. Jo. Apoc. Mos. Apoc. Paul. Apoc. Petr. A, B
Apoc. Sedr. Ascens. Is. A
Ascens. Is. B
- Apocalypsis Enoch, C. Bonner *StD* 8 (1937) p. 33
Apocalypsis Esdrae, T p. 24
Apocalypsis Joannis, T p. 70
Apocalypsis Joannis, F. Nau RB II (1914) p. 215
Apocalypsis Joannis, Vassiliev p. 317
Apocalypsis Mosis T p. 1
Apocalypsis Pauli, T p. 34
Apocalypsis Petri, E. Preuschen *Antilegomena* 2nd ed. Giessen 1905, pp. 84, 87
Apocalypsis Sedrach, TS 2³ p. 130
Ascensio Isaiae, R. H. Charles London 1900 p. 83
Ascensio Isaiae, O. von Gebhardt ZWT 21 (1878) p. 341
- APOLLINARIUS LAODICENUS ob. c. 390
(Apoll.)
anac. *anacephalaeosis*, Lietzmann p. 242, M.28.1265
corp. et div. *de unione corporis et divinitatis in Christo*, Lietzmann p. 185, int. opp. Jul. Papae, M.PL.8.873
†ep. Bas. 1-2 *epistulae ad Basilium*, int. opp. Bas. *ep.* 362, 364, M.32.1101, 1105
ep. Diocaes. *epistula ad Diocaesarienses*, Lietzmann p. 255, ap. Leont. B. *Apoll.*, M.86.1969
ep. Dion. *epistula ad Dionysium*, Lietzmann p. 256, int. opp. Jul. Papae, M.PL.8.929
ep. Jov. *epistula ad Jovianum*, Lietzmann p. 250, M.28.25
- exegetica Gen. *fragmenta in Gen.*, R. Devreesse RB 45 (1936) p. 214
†met. Ps. *metaphrases in Ps.*, A. Ludwich Teub. 1912, M.33.1313, 1627
Pr. *fragmenta in Pr.*, NBP 7² p. 76
Is. *fragmenta in Is.*, NBP 7² p. 128
Ezech. *fragmenta in Ezech.*, NBP 7² p. 82
Rom. *fragmenta in Rom.*, Staab p. 57
fid. inc. 3-7 *de fide et incarnatione fragmentum*, Lietzmann p. 194, int. opp. Jul. Papae, M.PL.8.876
fid. sec. pt. *fides secundum partem*, Lietzmann p. 167, int. opp. Gr. Thaum., M.10.1104
fr. 1-171 inc. *fragmenta*, Lietzmann p. 185
de incarnatione dei verbi, Lietzmann p. 303, M.28.89
quod un. Chr. *quod unus sit Christus*, Lietzmann p. 294, M.28.121
tom. syn. *tomus synodalis*, Lietzmann p. 262, ap. Leont. B. *Apoll.*, M.86.1952
- APOLLINARIUS LAODICENUS SYRUS saec. iv
(Apoll. S.)
ap. Soz. *h.e.* 2. 17. 2-3
- APOLLONIUS saec. iii
(Apollon.)
fragmenta adversus Cataphrygas, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 18
- APOPHTHEGMATA
Apophth. Mac. *Apophthegmata Macarii Aegyptii*, M.34.208, 221
Aeg. *Apophthegmata Patrum*, M.65.72; the following passages are in F. Nau PO II (1906) p. 403; M.65.84C; 120-4; 317B; 333C; 345A
Apophth. Patr. *Apophthegmata Patrum alia*, P. Possinus *Thesaurus Asceticus* Paris 1684 pp. 228-54 (pp. 243-7 in M.34.232-36)
- ARCADIUS CONSTANTIENSIS saec. vii
(Arc. C.)
v. Sym. *fragmenta ex vita Simeonis Stylitis junioris*, A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus *Βυζαντινα Χρονικά* I (1894) pp. 145-8, 603-4, 606-12; M. Delehaye SH 14 (1923) p. 238; ap. Jo. D. *imag.* 3, M.94.1393; ap. C. Nic. (787) *act.* 4, H.4.217
- ARETHAS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE saec. ix-x
(Areth.)
Apoc. *commentarius in Apoc.* (incorporating earlier material), M.106.493
- ARISTIDES saec. ii
(Arist.)
apol. *apologia*, Goodspeed p. 3, ap. †Jo. D.

- B. J. 26-27 (passages not in Goodspeed cited from J. A. Robinson *TSt* (1891) p. 100); fr. in *PLond.* 2486, ed. H. J. M. Milne *JTS* (1924) p. 75
- ARISTO PELLAEUS (Aristo) saec. ii
fragmentum, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 4. 6. 3
- ARIUS (Ar.) ob. 336
ep. Alex. epistula ad Alexandrum Alexandrinum, Opitz 3 p. 12, ap. Ath. syn. 16
ep. Const. epistula ad Constantinum, Opitz 3 p. 64, ap. Soz. *h.e.* 2. 27. 6
ep. Eus. epistula ad Eusebium Nicomediensem, Opitz 3 p. 1, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 69. 6
Thal. fr. 1-17 de *Thalia fragmenta ex Athanasio*, G. Bardy *S. Lucien d'Antioche* Paris 1936 p. 252; cited according to Bardy's enumeration from the text in which the fragments occur
- ARSENIUS EREMITES (Arsen.) ob. 445
doct. doctrina et exhortatio, M.66.1617
tent. in nomicum tentatorem, M.66.1621
- ARSENIUS HYPSELITES (Arsen. Hyps.) saec. iv
ep. epistula ad Athanasium, ap. Ath. *apol.* sec. 69
- ASCENSIO ISAIAS see APOCALYPSES APOCRYPHAE
- ASCLEPIADES TRALENSIS saec. v (Asclep.)
†ep. epistula ad Petrum Fullonem, *ACO* 3 p. 10, H.2.852
- ASENATH, CONFESSIO Asen. Confessio Asenath, M. R. James in *P. Batiffol Studia Patristica* 2 Paris 1890 p. 39
- ASTERIUS AMASENUS (Ast. Am.) ob. 410
hom. 1-14 homiliae, M.40.164
[†hom. 15-21] homiliae, M.40.389 = Ast. Soph. *hom.* 1-5 in *Ps.* 5; *Ps.* 6; *Ps.* 7]
phar. homilia de pharisaeo et publicano, A. Bretz *TU* 40¹ (1914) p. 116
prod. homilia in filium prodigum, *ib.* p. 107
- ASTERIUS SOPHISTA (Ast. Soph.) ob. post 341
exegetica
Ps. 4 homilia in *Ps.* 4, M.55.539
hom. 1-5 in homiliae in *Ps.* 5, int. opp. Ast. Am. M.40.389
Ps. 5 homilia in *Ps.* 6, *ib.* M.40.444
Ps. 6 homilia in *Ps.* 7, *ib.* M.40.460
Ps. 7 fragmenta in *Pss.*, G. Bardy *S. Lucien d'Antioche* Paris 1936 p. 356
fr. *Ps.* ex Athanasio et Marcello Ancyrano fragmenta, *ib.* p. 341
- ATHANASIUS ALEXANDRINUS (Ath.) ob. 373
apol. Const. apologia ad Constantium, M.25.596, chapters 1-3 in Opitz 2 p. 279
apol. sec. apologia (secunda) contra Arianos, Opitz 2 p. 87, M.25.248
Ar. 1-3 orationes tres adversus Arianos, M.26.12
decr. de decretis Nicaenae synodi, Opitz 2 p. 1, M.25.416
Dion. de sententia Dionysii, Opitz 2 p. 46, M.25.480
ep. Adolph. epistula ad Adelphiium, M.26.1072
ep. Aeg. Lib. epistula ad episcopos Aegypti et Libyae, M.25.537
ep. Afr. epistula ad Afros episcopos, M.26.1029
ep. Amun. epistula ad Amunem, M.26.1169
ep. Drac. epistula ad Dracontium, M.25.524
ep. encycl. epistula encyclica, Opitz p. 169, M.25.221
ep. Epict. epistula ad Epictetum, M.26.1049; G. Ludwig Jena 1911
ep. fest. epistularum festivalium fragmenta, ap. Cosm. *Ind. top.* 10 init., M.26.1367, 1379, 1389, 1432 ff.
ep. fest. 39 epistula festivalis trecesima nona, T. Zahn *Grundriss der Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Kanons* 2nd ed. Leipzig 1904 p. 87, M.26.1436 and 1176
- ep. Jo. et Ant. epistula ad Joannem et Antiochum, M.26.1165
ep. Jov. epistula ad Jovianum, M.26.813; ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 4. 3
ep. Marcell. epistula ad Marcellinum, M.27.12
ep. Max. epistula ad Maximum, M.26.1085
ep. mon. epistula ad monachos, M.26.1185
ep. mort. Ar. epistula ad Serapionem de morte Aarii, Opitz 2 p. 178, M.25.685
ep. Ors. 1-2 epistulae ad Orsisiium, M.26.977
ep. Pall. epistula ad Palladium, M.26.1168
ep. Rufin. epistula ad Rufinianum, M.26.1180
ep. Serap. 1-4 epistulae ad Serapionem, M.26.529
exegetica
fr. Job. fragmenta in *Job*, M.27.1344; *AS* 5 p. 22
exp. Ps. expositio in *Pss.*, M.27.56
fr. *Pss.* comm. fragmenta commentarii in *Pss.*, M.27.548; *AS* 5 p. 3
fr. Cant. fragmenta in *Cant.*, M.27.1348
hom. in Mt. homilia in illud, Omnia mihi tradita sunt, M.25.208
†fr. Mt. fragmenta in *Mt.*, M.27.1364
fr. Lc. fragmenta in *Lc.*, M.27.1392; *NBP* 2 (1844) p. 567
exp. fid. expositio fidei, M.25.200
†fr. fragmenta varia, M.26.1217, 1233, 1252, 1293, 1320
fug. apologia de fuga sua, Opitz 2 p. 68, M.25.644
gent. contra gentes, M.25.4
h. Ar. historia Arianorum ad monachos, Opitz 2 p. 183, M.25.696
h. Ar. ep. ad historiam Arianorum ad monachos epistula, Opitz 2 p. 181, M.25.692
inc. de incarnatione, F. L. Cross London 1939, M.25.96
inc. et c. Ar. de incarnatione et contra Arianos, M.26.984
narr. fug. narratio ad Ammonium episcopum de fuga sua, M.26.980
syn. epistula de synodis Arimini et Seleucia, Opitz 2 p. 231, M.26.681
tom. tomus ad Antiochenos, M.26.796
v. Anton. vita Antonii, M.26.837
virg. de virginitate, E. von der Goltz *TU* 29² (1905) p. 35, M.28.252
†annunt. homilia in annuntiationem deiparae, M.28.917
†Apoll. 1-2 de incarnatione contra Apollinarem, M.26.1093
†Ar. 4 oratio quarta contra Arianos, A. Stegmann Tübingen 1917, M.26.468
[†ascens. homilia in assumptionem domini, M.28.1092; see Bas. Sel.]
†azym. de azymis, M.26.1328, partly = †Jo. D. azym., M.95.388
[†caec. homilia in caecum a nativitate, M.28.1001; see Tim. Ant.]
†comm. essent. de communi essentia Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti, M.28.29
[†confut. confutatio quarundam propositionum, M.28.1337; see Euther.]
†corp. de corpore et anima, M.28.1432
†def. liber de definitionibus, M.28.533
[†descv. BMV homilia de descriptione deiparae, M.28.944; see Tim. Ant.]
†diab. homilia in diabolum, R. P. Casey *JTS* 36, 1935, p. 4
†dial. Trin. 1-5 de Trinitate dialogi, M.28.1116
†disp. disputatio cum Ario in synodo, M.28.440
†doct. Ant. doctrina ad Antiochum ducem, M.28.556
†doct. mon. doctrina ad monachos, M.28.1421
†ep. Cast. 1-2 epistulae ad Castorem, M.28.849 composed of extracts from Cassianus *de institutis coenobiorum*
†ep. cath. epistula catholica, M.28.81
†ep. Lib. epistula ad Liberium, M.28.1443
†ep. Pers. epistula ad episcopum Persarum, M.28.1565
exegetica
†fr. Ps. fragmenta in *Pss.*, V. Jagic *Denkschriften der Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften: philosophisch-historische Klasse* 52-Vienna 1906; also in M.27.61 ff.
†hom. in Mt. homilia in illud, Profecti in pagum, M.28.169
21:2

†*hom. in Mt.* 21:9 *homilia in illud, Ite in castellum, M.28.1024*
 †*hom. in Lc.* 19:36 *homilia in illud, Eunte autem illo, M.28.1033*
 †*fr. in 1 Cor.* 7:1 *fragmentum in illud, Illud bonum est, M.27.1404*
 †*fr. in 2 Cor.* 12:2 *fragmentum in illud, Novi hujus modi hominem, M.27.1404*
 †*fr. in 2 Cor.* 12:7 *fragmentum in illud, Datus est mihi, M.27.1405*
 †*exhort.* *sermo exhortatorius, M.28.1108*
 †*haer.* *sermo contra omnes haereses, M.28.501*
 †*imag.* *fragmentum sermonis de sacris imaginibus, M.28.709*
 †*imag. Beryt.* *sermo in imaginem Berytensem, two recensions, M.28.797, 805*
 †*inst. mon.* *vitae monasticae institutio, M.28.845*
 †*interp.* *interpretatio symboli, ACO I.1.7 p. 66, M.26.1232*
 †*Jov.* *ad imperatorem Jovianum, M.28.532*
 †*Lat.* *sermo contra Latinos, M.28.824*
 †*Maced. dial. 1-2* *contra Macedonianos dialogi, M.28.1289*
 †*Melch.* *historia de Melchisedech, M.28.525*
 †*nativ. Chr.* *homilia in nativitate Christi, M.28.960*
 †*nativ. Jo. Bapt.* *homilia in nativitate praecursoris, M.28.905; see Tim. Ant.]*
 †*Novat.* *contra Novatianos fragmenta, M.26.1316*
 †*occurs.* *homilia in occursum Domini, M.28.973. (Note: by Georgius Nicomedensis saec. ix according to the oldest MSS)*
 †*palm.* *homilia in ramos palmarum, M.26.1309*
 †*parasc.* *sermo in passionem domini in parasceve, M.28.1053; see Bas. Sel.]*
 †*pasch. 1-2* *sermones in pascha, M.28.1073; see Bas. Sel.]*
 †*pass.* *homilia de passione et cruce domini, M.28.185*
 †*pat.* *sermo de patientia, M.26.1297*
 †*poenit. can.* *canones poenitentiales, SS 4 p. 457*
 †*polit.* *syntagma ad quemdam politicum, M.28.1396*
 †*prod. Jud.* *homilia in prodicionem Judae, M.28.1048; see Bas. Sel.]*
 †*proph.* *homilia in patres et prophetas, M.28.1061*
 †*qu. al. 1-20* *quaestiones aliae, M.28.773*
 †*qu. Ant. 1-137* *quaestiones ad Antiochum, M.28.597*
 †*qu. ev. 1-36* *quaestiones in evangelia, M.28.700*
 †*qu. script. 1-130* *quaestiones in scripturas, M.28.712*
 †*ref.* *refutatio hypocrisis Meletii et Eusebii, M.28.85*
 †*renunt.* *sermo pro iis qui saeculo renuntiarunt, M.28.1409*
 †*sabb.* *de sabbatis et circumcissione, M.28.133*
 †*Sabell.* *contra Sabellianos, M.28.96*
 †*sem.* *homilia de semente, M.28.144*
 †*serm. Ant.* *sermo ad Antiochum ducem, M.28.589*
 †*serm. fid.* *sermo major de fide, E. Schwartz SBBAW 1924 (6), M.26.1264*
 †*symp.* *symbolum 'Quicumque' seu Athanasianum dictum, versiones variae, M.28.1581; C. P. Caspari Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols und Glaubensregel 3 Christiania 1875*
 †*synops.* *synopsis sacrae scripturae, M.28.284*
 †*syntag.* *syntagma doctrinae ad monachos, P. Batiffol Studia Patristica 2 Paris 1890 p. 121, M.28.836 and 1639 6 Didasc. patr. commentarius de templo Athenarum, M.28.1428; A. Delatte Musée Belge 27 Liège 1923 p. 107; a later recension A. von Premerstein Eis μνήμη Σ. Αάμπου 1932 p. 177*
 †*theopasch.* *contra theopaschitas, H. G. Opitz Untersuchungen zur Überlieferung der Schriften des Athanasius Berlin 1935 p. 211*
 †*Trin.* *de Trinitate, M.28.1604*
 †*iv. Syncl.* *vita Syncliticae, M.28.1488*
 ATHANASIUS ALEXANDRINUS PRESBYTER saec. v
 (Ath. Presb.)
 libell. *libellus contra Dioscorum, ap. C Chalc. act. 3, ACO 2.1.2 p. 20, H.2.332*
 ATHANASIUS SCHOLASTICUS saec. vi
 (Ath. Scholast.)
 coll. *collectio novellarum constitutionum, G. E. Heimbach Anecdota 1 Leipzig 1838 p. 1*

ATHENAGORAS ATHENIENSIS ob. c. 177
 (Athenag.)
 leg. *legatio sive supplicatio sive deprecatio pro Christianis, Goodspeed p. 315, M.6.889*
 res. *de resurrectione mortuorum, E. Schwartz TU 4² (1888) p. 48, M.6.973*
 ATHENODORUS ob. 264
 (Athenod.)
 fr. *fragmenta, K. Holl TU 20² (1899) p. 161 ap. Jo. D. parall., M.95.1085A*
 ATTICUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 425
 (Attic.)
 ep. Afr. *epistula ad episcopos Africanos, ap. Cod. Afr., H.1.945*
 ep. Call. *epistula ad Calliopium, ap. Socr. h.e. 7. 25. 5-8*
 ep. Cyr. *epistula ad Cyrillum, E. Schwartz ABAW 32⁶ (1927) p. 23, int. opp. Cyr. ep. 75, M.77.348*
 ep. Eups. fr. *fragmentum epistulae ad Eupsychium, ACO 2.1.3 p. 115, ap. Thdt. eran. 2 (S.4.167)*
 ep. Petr. et Aides. *epistula ad Petrum et Aidesium, E. Schwartz ABAW 32⁶ (1927) p. 24, ap. Nicephorum Callistum hist. 14. 26, M.146.1141C*
 Trin. fr. *fragmentum in Trinitatem, ap. Doct. Patr. 42 p. 317*
 AUGUSTINUS HIPPONENSIS ob. 430
 (Aug.)
 fr. *fragmenta varia, ACO 2.1.1 p. 23, ap. Thdt. eran. 2 (S.4.165); ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.748; ib. 5, H.3.860, 865-9; ap. Leont. H. monoph., M.86.1837D*
 BARNABAE EPISTULA saec. ii
 Barn. Bihlmeyer p. 10
 BARSANUPHIUS ET JOHANNES, MONACHI saec. vi
 (Bars.)
 resp. *responsiones, ed. Nicodemus Venice 1816; fragments in M.86.892, 88.1812*
 BARTHOLOMAEUS EDESSENUM saec. viii
 (Barth. Edess.)
 Agar. *confutatio Agareni, M.104.1384*
 †*Muham.* *confutatio Muhammedis, M.104.1448*
 BASILISCUS IMPERATOR ob. 476
 (Basilisc.)
 antencycl. *antencyclica, E. Schwartz ABAW 32⁶ (1927) p. 52, ap. Evagr. h.e. 3. 7, M.86.2609*
 encycl. *encyclica, E. Schwartz op. cit. p. 49, ap. Evagr. h.e. 3. 4, M.86.2600*
 BASILIUS ANCYRANUS ob. post 363
 (Bas. Anc.)
 †*virg.* *liber de vera virginitate, int. opp. Bas., M.30.669*
 BASILIUS ANCYRANUS ALIUS saec. viii
 (Bas. Anc. al.)
 libell. *libellus, ap. C Nic (787) act. 1, H.4.40*
 BASILIUS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE ob. 379
 (Bas.)
 G. = J. Garnier and P. Maran, *Basilii opera omnia 1-3, Paris, 2nd ed., Gaume, 1739*
 †*aegr.* *consolatoria ad aegrotum, G.2 p. 1070, M.31.1713*
 †*arbitr.* *sermo de libero arbitrio, G.2.613 = Mac. Aeg. hom. 25 q.v.]*
sermones ascetici, G.2.318, M.31.869
sermo de ascetica disciplina, G.2.211, M.31.648
 †*bapt.* *de baptismo, G.2.624, M.31.1513*
 †*calumn. Trin.* *adversus calumniatores Trinitatis, G.2.609, M.31.1487*
 †*Chr. generat.* *in Christi generationem, G.2.595, M.31.1457*
 †*const.* *constitutiones asceticae, G.2.533, M.31.1321*
 †*contub.* *sermo de contubernibus, M.30.812*
epistulae, G.3.69, M.32.220
 notes
 †*ep. 8* *see Evagr. Pont.]*
 †*ep. 10* *= Gr. Nyss. ep. 21]*

BASILIUS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE (cont.)

- [†ep. 16 = Gr. Nyss. *Eun.* 10 (2 p. 226. 14, M.45. 828) q.v.]
- [†ep. 38 = Gr. Nyss. *diff. ess.* q.v.]
- †ep. 41 *epistula ad Julianum*, I. Bidez and F. Cumont *Iuliani Imperatoris epistulae et leges* Paris and London 1922 p. 284
- †ep. 42 *epistula ad Chilonem* also attributed to Ph. Carp.
- [†ep. 47 = Gr. Naz. *ep.* 42]
- [ep. 117 see Firminus]
- [†ep. 166-7 = Gr. Naz. *ep.* 65, 66]
- [ep. 189 = Gr. Nyss. *Trin.* q.v.]
- ep. 217 *can.* 56-74 = †CCP (381) *can.* 1-17, 19-20
- [†ep. 321 = Gr. Naz. *ep.* 57 q.v.]
- [†ep. 335-59 = Libanius et Basilius *ep.* 1-25, LS] save for
- [†ep. 342 = Gr. Nyss. *ep.* 28 q.v.]
- [†ep. 348 = Gr. Nyss. *ep.* 27 q.v.]
- †ep. 360 *epistula ad Julianum*
- †ep. 361, 363 *epistulae ad Apollinarem*
- †ep. 365 *epistula ad Theodosium*
- epit. can.* *epitimia in canonicas*, G.2.530, M.31.1313
- Eun.* 1-3 *adversus Eunomium libri tres*, G.1.207, M.29.497
- [†*Eun.* 4-5 *adversus Eunomium libri duo*, G.1.279, M.29.672; see Didym.]
- exegetica
- hom. in Ps. *homiliae in Pss.*, G.1.90 and 352-7, M.29. 209
- †hom. in Ps. *homiliae in Pss.*, G.1.358, M.30.72
- †hom. in Pr. *homilia in illud, Ne dederis somnum*, G.2.617, M.31.1497
- 6:4 *commentarius in Is.* 1-16, G.1.378, M.30. 117
- †*Is.* *orationes sive exorcismi*, M.31.1677
- †*exorc.* 1-2 *expositio fidei Nicaenae*, Hahn p. 308
- †*exp. fid. Nic. fid.* *de fide*, G.2.223, M.31.676
- fr.* *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 2 p. 12, *ib.* 8 p. 55
- †*h. myst.* *historia mystagogica*, F. E. Brightman *JTS* 9 (1908) pp. 257, 387
- hex.* 1-9 *homiliae in hexaëmeron*, G.1.1, M.29.4
- hom. 1-21, 23-24 *homiliae variae*, G.2.1, M.31.164
- [hom. 22 see *leg. lib. gent.*]
- †hom. Spir. *homilia de Spiritu sancto*, G.2.583, M.31. 1429
- †*inc.* *homilia de incarnatione*, D. Amand *Revue Bénédictine* 58 Maredsous Belgium 1948 p. 233
- †*inform.* *sermo de informatione ascetica*, G.2.623, M.31.1509
- inst. ascet.* *praevia institutio ascetica*, G.2.199, M.31. 620
- †*jej. jud.* *de jejuniis oratio tertia*, G.2.621, M.31.1507
- †*Lac.* *de iudicio dei*, G.2.213, M.31.653
- homilia dicta in Lacizis*, G.2.587, M.31. 1437
- leg. lib. gent.* *ad adolescentes de legendis libris gentilium*, F. Boulenger Paris 1935, G.2.173, M.31.564
- †*miser.* *de misericordia et iudicio*, G.2 p. 1067, M.31.1705
- mor.* 1-24 *sermone de moribus ex diversis operibus Basilii collecti*, G.3.469, M.32.1116
- moral. parad.* *moralia*, G.2.230, M.31.692
- [*perf.* *homilia de paradiso*, G.1.347, M.30.61
- de perfectione vitae monachorum*, G.2 p. 1065 = *ep.* 22]
- †*poen. mon.* *poenae in monachos delinquentes*, G.2.526, M.31.1305
- †*poenit.* *de poenitentia*, G.2.603, M.31.1476
- †*poenit. can.* *canones poenitentiales*, SS 4 p. 460
- †*prec.* 1-2 *precationes*, M.31.1681
- reg. br.* *regulae brevius tractatae*, G.2.414, M.31. 1052
- reg. fus. renunt.* *regulae fusiis tractatae*, G.2.327, M.31.889
- sermo de renuntiatione saeculi*, G.2.202, M.31.625
- †*sac. instr.* *sermo ob sacerdotum instructionem*, M.31. 1685
- †*schol. Gr. Naz. Spir.* *scholia in Gregorii Nazianzeni orationes*, M.36.904
- liber de Spiritu sancto*, C. F. H. Johnston Oxford 1892, G.3.1, M.32.68

†*struct. hom.* 1-2 *homiliae de hominis structura*, G.1.324, M.30.9 (see †Gr. Nyss. *or.* 1-2 in *Gen.* 1:26)

BASILIUS SELEUCENSIS

- (Bas. Sel.) ob. post 458
- ascens.* *homilia in assumptionem domini*, M.28. 1092
- enc. in Andr.* *encomium in Andream*, M.28.1101
- or.* 1-37, 40 *orationes*, M.85.28
- †*or.* 38 *oratio contra Iudaeos de salvatoris adventu*, M.85.400
- [†*or.* 39 *oratio in deiparae annuntiationem*, M.85. 425 = Procl. CP *annunt.* q.v.]
- †*or.* 41 *laudatio in Stephanum*, M.85.461
- parasc.* *sermo in passionem domini in parasceve*, M.28.1053
- pasch.* 1-2 *sermone in pascha*, M.28.1073
- pent.* *sermo in pentecosten*, M.52.809, M.64. 417
- prod. Jud.* *homilia in feriam quintam et proditionem Iudae*, M.28.1048
- v. Thecl.* *de vita ac miraculis Theclae*, M.85.477
- BASSIANUS EPHE SINUS saec. v
- (Bassn.)
- supplic.* *supplicatio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 11, ACO 2.1.3 p. 45, H.2.548

CAELESTINUS PAPA

- (Cael.) ob. 432
- ep. CP 1* *epistula ad Constantinopolitanos*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 83, M.PL.50.486
- ep. CP 2* *epistula ad Constantinopolitanos*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 131
- ep. Cyr.* *epistula ad Cyrillum*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 75, int. opp. Cyr. *ep.* 12, M.77.89
- ep. episc.* *epistula ad episcopos*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 125
- ep. Flav.* *epistula ad Flavianum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 142
- ep. Jo. Ant.* *epistula ad Joannem Antiochenum*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 90, M.PL.50.466
- ep. Nest.* *epistula ad Nestorium*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 77, M.PL.50.470
- ep. syn.* *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam*, ACO 1.1.3 p. 55, M.PL.50.506
- ep. Thds.* *epistula ad Theodosium*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 129

CAESARIUS NAZIANZENSIS

- (Caes. Naz.) [saec. iv]
- †*dial.* *dialogi*, M.38.852 post saec. vii

CAIUS ROMANUS

- (Caius R.) ob. 217
- fragmenta*, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 2.25 and 3.28, 31

CALLINICUS MONACHUS

- (Call.) saec. v
- v. Hyp.* *vita Hypatii*, Seminarii Philologorum Bonnensis *Sodales Teub.* 1895

CANONES APOSTOLORUM

- Can. App.* ap. *Const. App.* 8. 47 saec. iv

CAPREOLUS CARTHAGINIENSIS

- (Capr.) ob. 437
- ep. Eph.* *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam*, ACO 1.1.2 p. 52, M.PL.53.844

CATECHESIS

- Catech. Stud.* *catechesis chronica monasterii Studii*, int. opp. *Thdr. Stud.*, M.99.1693

CATENAE IN SACRAS SCRIPTURAS

- Note:* words are cited from catenae only if they have not been traced to the works in which they were originally written
- cat. Gen.-Reg.* *Nicephori Catena in Octateucham et libros Regum*, Leipzig 1872-3
- cat. Job* *Catena in Job collectore Niceta*, P. Junius London 1637
- cat. Ps.* *Expositio Patrum Graecorum in Psalmos*, B. Corderius Antwerp 1643
- cat. Jer.* *Catena in Jeremiam*, M. Ghisler Lyons 1623
- cat. Dan.* *Catena in Daniele*, SVC 1² (1825) p. 161
- cat. Mt.* *Catena in evangelia Matthaei et Marci*, J. A. Cramer Oxford 1840 p. 4
- cat. (symb.) Mt.* *Symbolarum in Matthaeum 1; Catena Graecorum Patrum*, P. Possinus Toulouse 1646

<i>cat. Lc., Jo.</i>	<i>Catena in evangelia Lucae et Joannis</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1841; see also Tit. Bost. <i>fr. Lc.</i>		<i>Diod. ecl.</i> 1-48	<i>laus Diodori</i> , G.3.747, M.52.761 <i>eclogae ex diversis homiliis</i> , G.12.432, M.63.567	
<i>cat. Ac.</i>	<i>Catena in Acta Apostolorum</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford, 1838,		<i>educ. lib. El. et vid. elem.</i>	<i>de educandis liberis</i> , F. Combefis Paris 1656 <i>in Eliam et viduam</i> , G.3.328, M.51.337 <i>de eleemosyna</i> , G.3.248, M.51.261	
<i>cat. Rom.</i>	<i>Catena in epistolam ad Romanos</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1844		<i>ep.</i> 1-236, 242 <i>ep. carc.</i>	<i>epistulae</i> , G.3.527, M.52.549 <i>epistula ad episcopos et presbyteros in carcere</i> , G.3.526, M.52.541	
<i>cat. Cor.</i>	<i>Catena in epistulas ad Corinthios</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1844		<i>ep. Eud.</i>	<i>epistula ad Eudoxiam imperatricem</i> , M.64.493	
<i>cat. Gal.-Thess.</i>	<i>Catena in epistulas ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1842		<i>ep. Innoc. 1</i>	<i>epistula ad Innocentium papam</i> , G.3.515, M.52.529, ap. Pall. v. Chrys. 2	
<i>cat. Tim.-Heb.</i>	<i>Catena in epistulas ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemona, Hebraeos</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1843		<i>ep. Innoc. 2</i>	<i>epistula ad Innocentium papam</i> , G.3.521, M.52.535	
<i>cat. Jac.-Apoc.</i>	<i>Catena in epistolas catholicas, accesserunt commentarii in Apocalypsim</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1840		<i>Eutrop.</i> 1-2	<i>in Eutropium eunuchum</i> , G.3.381, M.52.391	
CELSUS (Cels.)	cit. ap. Or. <i>Cels.</i>	saec. ii	exegetica	<i>homiliae in Gen.</i> , G.4.1, M.53.23	
CHARISIUS PHILADELPHENUS (Char.) libell.	libellus, ap. C Eph. (431) act. 6, ACO I.1.7 p. 96, H.1.1513	saec. v	<i>hom. 1-67 in Gen.</i>	<i>sermone in Gen.</i> , G.4.645, M.54.581	
CHRISTUS SACERDOS Chr. Sac. A, B	quomodo Christus sacerdos factus sit, Vassiliev p. 58		<i>serm. 1-9 in Gen.</i>	<i>fragmentum in Reg.</i> , M.64.50 <i>specimen expositionis in Job</i> , M.64.504 <i>fragmenta in Job</i> , M.64.505 <i>expositiones in Psalmos quosdam</i> , G.5.1, M.55.35	
CHRONICON PASCHALE Chron. Pasch.	M.92.69; L. Dindorf CB 1832	saec. vii	<i>fr. Reg. exp. in Job fr. Job exp. in Ps.</i>	<i>hom. 1-2 in Ps. 48:17</i> <i>hom. in Ps. 115:1-3</i> <i>hom. in Ps. 145:2</i> <i>fr. in Pr. Is. interp.</i> <i>hom. 1-6 in Is. 6:1</i> <i>hom. in Is. 45:7</i> <i>fr. in Jer. hom. in Jer. 10:23</i> <i>Dan.</i> <i>hom. 1-90 in Mt.</i> <i>hom. in Mt. 7:14</i> <i>hom. in Mt. 18:23</i> <i>hom. in Mt. 26:39</i> <i>hom. 1-88 in Jo.</i> <i>hom. in Jo. 5:19</i> <i>hom. 1-55 in Ac.</i> <i>hom. 1-4 in Ac. princ.</i> <i>hom. 1-4 in Ac. 9:1</i> <i>hom. 1-32 in Rom.</i> <i>hom. in Rom. 5:3</i> <i>hom. in Rom. 8:28</i> <i>hom. in Rom. 12:20</i> <i>hom. 1-2 in Rom. 16:3</i> <i>hom. 1-44 in I Cor.</i> <i>hom. in I Cor. 7:2</i> <i>hom. in I Cor. 7:39</i> <i>hom. in I Cor. 10:1</i> <i>hom. in I Cor. 11:19</i> <i>hom. in I Cor. 15:28</i> <i>hom. 1-30 in 2 Cor.</i>	<i>homiliae in illud, Ne timeris</i> , G.5.504, M.55.499 <i>homilia in illud, Credidi propter quod</i> , S. Haidacher ZKT 31 (1907) p. 351 <i>homilia in illud, Lauda, anima mea</i> , G.5.525, M.55.519 <i>fragmenta in Pr.</i> , M.64.660 <i>interpretatio in Is. 1-8</i> , G.6.1, M.56.11 <i>homiliae in illud, Vidi dominum</i> , G.6.95, M.56.97 <i>homilia in illud, Ego dominus feci lumen</i> , G.6.145, M.56.141 <i>fragmenta in Jer.</i> , M.64.739 <i>homilia in illud, Domine, non est in homine</i> , G.6.157, M.56.153 <i>interpretatio in Dan.</i> , G.6.200, M.56.193 <i>homiliae in Mt.</i> , Field <i>Mt.</i> , G.7.1, M.57.58 <i>homilia in illud, Angusta est porta, et de oratione domini</i> , G.3.25, M.51.41 <i>homilia in parabolam debitoris</i> , G.3.1, M.51.17 <i>homilia in illud, Pater, si possibile</i> , G.3.15, M.51.31 <i>homiliae in Jo.</i> , G.8.1, M.59.23 <i>homilia in illud, Filius ex se ipso nihil facit</i> , G.6.255, M.56.247 <i>homiliae in Ac.</i> , G.9.1, M.60.13 <i>homiliae in principium Actorum Apostolorum</i> , G.3.50, M.51.65 <i>homiliae in mutatione nominum in illud, Saulus autem adhuc spirans</i> , G.3.98, M.51.113 <i>homiliae in Rom.</i> , Field 1, G.9.421, M.60.391 <i>homilia de gloria in tribulationibus</i> , G.3.140, M.51.155 <i>homilia in illud, Scimus quoniam diligetibus</i> , G.3.150, M.51.165 <i>homilia in illud, Si esurierit inimicus</i> , G.3.157, M.51.171 <i>homiliae in illud, Salutate Priscillam</i> , G.3.172, M.51.187 <i>homiliae in I Cor.</i> , Field 2, G.10.1, M.61.9 <i>homilia in illud, Propter fornicationes</i> , G.3.193, M.51.207 <i>homilia in illud, Mulier alligata est</i> , G.3.203, M.51.217 <i>homilia in illud, Nolo vos ignorare</i> , G.3.228, M.51.241 <i>homilia in illud, Oportet haereses esse</i> , G.3.240, M.51.251 <i>homilia in illud, Cum autem subjecta</i> , S. Haidacher ZKT 31 (1907) p. 150 <i>homiliae in 2 Cor.</i> , Field 3, G.10.417, M.61.381
CHRYSIPPUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS (Chrysipp.) enc. in BMV enc. in Jo. Bapt. enc. in Mich. enc. in Thdr.	<i>encomium in Mariam deiparam</i> , M. Jugie PO 19 (1925) p. 336 <i>encomium in Joannem Baptistam</i> , A. Sigalas <i>Texte und Forschungen zur Byzantinisch-Neugriechische Philologie</i> 20 Athens 1937 p. 29 <i>encomium in Michaellem archangelum</i> , A. Sigalas <i>Ἐπιτομὴ τῆς ἐταιρείας Βυζαντινῶν σπουδῶν</i> 3 Athens 1926 p. 88 <i>encomium in Theodorum</i> , A. Sigalas <i>Byzantinisches Archiv</i> 7 Leipzig 1921 p. 50	ob. 479			
CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOANNES (Chrys.)	G. 1-13 = B. de Montfaucon, <i>Joannis Chrysostomi opera omnia</i> , 1-13, 2nd ed. (Gaume), Paris 1834-9 (cited by page number in central column which is reproduced in M. and Field) Field <i>Mt.</i> = F. Field, <i>Joannis Chrysostomi homiliae in Matthaeum</i> , Cambridge 1839 Field 1-7 = F. Field, <i>Joannis Chrysostomi interpretatio omnium epistularum Paulinarum 1-7</i> , Oxford 1845-62	ob. 407			
<i>a. exil.</i> 1, 2 <i>Anna</i> 1-5 <i>anom.</i> 7-12 <i>ascens.</i> <i>bapt.</i> <i>carit.</i> <i>catech.</i> 1 <i>catech.</i> 2-4 <i>catech.</i> 5 <i>coemet.</i> <i>comp.</i> <i>compunct.</i> 1 <i>compunct.</i> 2 <i>contin.</i> <i>cruc.</i> 1-2 <i>David</i> 1-3 <i>delic.</i> <i>diab.</i> 1-3 <i>dimiss. Chan.</i>	<i>homiliae ante ejus exilium</i> , G.3.415, M.52.427 <i>sermone de Anna</i> , G.4.699, M.54.631 <i>contra Anomoeos</i> , G.1.501, M.48.755 <i>de ascensione domini</i> , G.2.447, M.50.441 <i>de baptismo Christi</i> , G.2.367, M.49.363 <i>de perfecta caritate</i> , G.6.287, M.56.279 <i>catechesis</i> , G.2.225, M.49.223 <i>catecheses</i> , A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus ZP 95 (1909) p. 154 <i>catechesis</i> , G.2.234, M.49.231 <i>de coemeterio et cruce</i> , G.2.397, M.49.393 <i>comparatio regis et monachi</i> , G.1.116, M.47.387 <i>de compunctione ad Demetrium</i> , G.1.122, M.47.393 <i>de compunctione ad Stelechium</i> , G.1.140, M.47.411 <i>fragmentum de continentia</i> , G.6.299, M.56.291 <i>de cruce et latrone</i> , G.2.403, M.49.399 <i>de David et Saul</i> , G.4.748, M.54.675 <i>de futurae vitae deliciis</i> , G.3.337, M.51.347 <i>de diabolo tentatore sive daemones non gubernare mundum</i> , G.2.246, M.49.241 <i>in dimissionem Chanananaeae</i> , G.3.432, M.52.449				

CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOANNES (cont.)

- hom. 1-3 in 2 Cor. 4:13
hom. in 2 Cor. 11:1
comm. in Gal.
hom. in Gal. 2:11
hom. 1-24 in Eph.
hom. 1-15 in Phil.
hom. in Phil. 1:18
hom. 1-12 in Col.
hom. 1-11 in 1 Thess.
hom. 1-5 in 2 Thess.
hom. 1-18 in 1 Tim.
hom. in 1 Tim. 5:9
hom. 1-10 in 2 Tim.
hom. in 2 Tim. 3:1
hom. 1-6 in Tit.
hom. 1-3 in Philm.
hom. 1-34 in Heb.
fr. in Jac.
fr. in Petr.
fr. in 1 Jo.
fem. reg.
grat.
hom. div.
†hom. prec. 1, 2
hom. suppl. 2
[hom. suppl. 4
incomprehens. 1-5
Jud. 1-8
†Jud. et gent.
kal.
laed.
laud. Max.
laud. Paul. 1-7
Laz. 1-7
nativ.
†nativ.
non desp.
oppugn. 1-3
ordin.
p. redit. 1
p. redit. 2
pan. Aeg.
pan. Bab. 1
†pan. Bab. 2
pan. Barl.
pan. Bern.
pan. Dros.
pan. Eust. Ant.
pan. Ign.
pan. Juln.
pan. Juv.
pan. Laz.
pan. Lucn.
pan. Macc. 1-2
pan. Macc. fr.
pan. mart. 1-3
pan. Melet.
pan. Pelag. Ant.
pan. Phoc.
pan. Polyc.
pan. Rom. 1-2
paralyt.
pasch.
pecc.
pent. 1-2
Philogon.
poenit. 1-9
prod. Jud. 1-2
prod. Jud. 3
proph. obscurit. 1-2
res. Chr.
res. mort.
sac. 1-6
Saturn.
scand.
Stag. 1-3
stat. 1-21
subintr.
†synops.
temp.
terr. mot.
Thdr. 1-2
theatr.
vid. 1-2
virg.
†Abr.
†admon.
†ador. 1, 2
†advent.
†anim.
†annunt.
[†annunt.
†annunt. et Ar.
†apost.
†ascens. 1-5
panegyricum in Ignatium martyrem, G.2.592, M.50.587
panegyricum in Julianum martyrem, G.2.671, M.50.665
panegyricum in Juveninum et Maximinum martyres, G.2.578, M.50.571
panegyricum in quadriuanum Lazarum, G.2.646, M.50.641
panegyricum in Lucianum martyrem, G.2.524, M.50.519
panegyrica in Maccabaeos, G.2.622, M.50.617
fragmentum panegyrici in Maccabaeos, G.2.633, M.50.627
panegyrica in martyres, G.2.650, M.50.645; G.2.667, M.50.661; G.2.711, M.50.705
panegyricum in Meletium, G.2.518, M.50.515
panegyricum in Pelagiam Antiochenam martyrem, G.2.585, M.50.679
panegyricum in Phocam martyrem, G.2.704, M.50.699
fragmenta ex panegyrico in Polycarpum, A. Hilgenfeld ZWT 45 (1920) p. 569
panegyrica in Romanum martyrem, G.2.611, M.50.605
homilia in paralyticum demissum per tectum, G.3.32, M.51.47
homilia in pascha, G.3.750, M.52.765
de non evulgandis fratrum peccatis, G.3.344, M.51.353
homiliae de pentecoste, G.2.457, M.50.453
de beato Philogonio, seu contra Anomoeos 6, G.1.492, M.48.747
homiliae de poenitentia, G.2.279, M.49.277
de prodicione Judae, G.2.376, M.49.373
de prodicione Judae, G.2.721, M.50.715
de prophetarum obscuritate, G.6.168, M.56.163
de resurrectione Christi et contra ebriosos, G.2.437, M.50.433
de resurrectione mortuorum, G.2.422, M.50.417
de sacerdotio, J. A. Nairn Cambridge 1906, G.1.362, M.48.623
homilia praedicata cum Saturninus et Aurelianus in exilium acti essent, G.3.405, M.52.413
ad eos qui scandalizati sunt, G.3.465, M.52.479
adhortationes ad Stagyrium a daemone vexatum, G.1.154, M.47.423
ad populum Antiochenum de statutis, G.2.1, M.49.95
contra eos qui subintroductas habent, G.1.228, M.47.495
synopsis sacrae scripturae, G.6.314, M.56.313
de temperantia, S. Haidacher ZKT 30 (1906) p. 575
de terrae motu, G.2.717, M.50.713
adhortationes ad Theodorum lapsum, G.1.1, M.47.277
contra ludos et theatra, G.6.272, M.56.263
ad viduam juniorem, G.1.338, M.48.599
de virginitate, G.1.268, M.48.533
in Abraham, G.2.741, M.50.737
admonitiones spirituales, G.11.815, M.62.741
de adoracione crucis, G.3.819, M.52.835; G.11.820, M.62.747. (Note: ador. 1 contains some passages identical with hom. 54, 55 in Mt.)
in secundum domini adventum, G.8.142, M.59.619
de salute animae, G.9.819, M.60.735
in annuntiationem, G.9.841, M.60.755
in annuntiationem, G.2.797, M.50.791 = †Gr. Thaum. annunt. 3]
in annuntiationem et contra Arianos, G.11.838, M.62.763
in duodecim apostolos, G.8.11, M.59.495
in ascensionem, G.3.777, M.52.791

- †*ascens. Ac.* *de ascensione et in principium Actuum*, G.3.758, M.52.773
- †*ascet. facet.* *ascetam facetiis uti non debere*, G.I.808, M.48.1055
- †*assumpt. Chr. I, 2* *in assumptionem domini*, G.10.763, M.61.711; G.II.800, M.12.727
- †*Bass.* *in Bassum martyrem*, G.2.724, M.50.719
- †*BMV* *contra haereticos et in virginem deiparam*, G.8².238, M.59.709
- †*caec.* *de caeco nato*, G.8².61, M.59.543
- †*caec. Zacch.* *de caeco et in Zacchaeum*, G.8².120, M.59.599
- †*carit. I, 2* *de caritate*, G.10.731, M.61.681; G.II.845, M.62.769
- †*catech.* *in catechumenos*, G.9.823, M.60.739
- †*catech. pasch.* *sermo catecheticus in pascha*, G.8.250, M.59.721
- †*cent.* *in centurionem*, G.10.824, M.61.769
- †*Chan.* *in Chananaeam et in Pharaonem*, G.8².177, M.59.653
- †*circ.* *de circo*, G.8².87, M.59.567
- †*concept. Jo. Bapt.* *in conceptionem Joannis Baptistae*, G.2.793, M.50.787
- †*cruc.* *in venerabilem crucem*, G.2.820, M.50.815
- †*cruc. venerand.* *in venerandam crucem*, G.8².200, M.59.675
- †*decoll.* *in decollationem Joannis Baptistae*, G.8¹.1, M.59.485
- †*disc. benign.* *Christi discipulum benignum esse debere*, G.I.813, M.47.1069
- †*El.* *in Eliam prophetam*, G.6.600, M.56.583
- †*elem. I-4* *de elemosyna*, G.I.817, M.48.1059; G.9.789, M.60.707; G.9.832, M.60.747; G.II.843, M.62.769
- †*ep. Caes.* *fragmenta epistulae ad Caesarium*, G.3.742, M.52.755, M.64.496
- †*ep. mon.* *epistula ad monachos*, G.9.837, M.60.751
- †*exalt. exegetica* *in exaltationem crucis*, G.8.204, M.59.679
- †*hom. I-3 in Gen.* *homiliae in Gen.*, G.6.532, M.56.519
- [†*hom. in Gen. 24:2* *homilia in illud*, *Pone manum tuam*, G.6.569, M.56.553 = Sever. *Abr.*, q.v.]
- †*hom. I-4 in Job* *homiliae in Job*, G.6.579, M.56.563
- †*Ps. arg.* *argumentum Psalmorum*, G.5.542, M.56.533
- †*hom. in Ps. 6* *homilia in Ps. 6*, G.5.551, M.55.543; ∞ Anast. S. Ps. 6, M.89.1080B-1101B
- †*hom. in Ps. 13* *homilia in Ps. 13*, G.8.557, M.55.549
- †*hom. in Ps. 38:17* *homilia in illud*, *Verumtamen . . . frustra conturbatur*, G.5.566, M.55.559
- †*hom. I-3 in Ps. 50* *homiliae in Ps. 50*, G.5.535, M.55.527
- †*hom. in Ps. 51* *homilia in Ps. 51*, G.5.597, M.55.589; a longer recension of Eus. Ps. 51, M.23.441 q.v.
- †*hom. in Ps. 75:12* *homilia in illud*, *Precamini*, G.5.602, M.55.593
- †*hom. in Ps. 76:4* *homilia in illud*, *Memor fui dei*, G.10.739, M.61.689
- †*hom. in Ps. 83* *homilia de turture seu de ecclesia*, G.5.606, M.55.599
- †*hom. in Ps. 92:3* *homilia in illud*, *Elevaverunt flumina*, G.5.620, M.55.611
- †*hom. in Ps. 94:1* *homilia in illud*, *Venite exultemus*, G.5.624, M.55.615
- †*hom. in Ps. 95:1* *homilia in illud*, *Cantate domino*, G.5.628, M.55.619
- †*hom. in Ps. 96:1* *homilia in illud*, *Dominus regnavit*, G.5.610, M.55.603
- †*hom. in Ps. 77-107* *homiliae in Pss. 77-107*, G.5.723, M.55.711; G.5.637, M.55.629
- †*hom. I-3 in Ps. 118* *stationes in Ps. 118*, G.5.685, M.55.675
- †*hom. in Ps. 139:1* *homilia in illud*, *Eripe me*, G.5.719, M.55.707
- †*fr. in Mt. I:17* *fragmentum de generatione Christi*, G.7.846, M.58.793
- †*hom. in Mt. 4:6* *homilia in illud*, *Si filius dei es*, G.10.733, M.61.683. (Note: much of this is identical with Nest. *hom. tent.* q.v.)
- †*hom. in Mt. 6:1* *homilia in illud*, *Attendite ne justitiam*, G.8².90, M.59.571
- †*hom. in Mt. 12:14* *homilia in illud*, *Exeuntes Pharisaei*, G.10.758, M.66.705
- †*Mt. 20:1* *oratio catechetica in illud*, *Simile est regnum coelorum homini patrifamilias*, G.8².98, M.59.577
- [†*hom. in Mt. 21:23* *homilia in illud*, *In qua potestate*, G.6.417, M.56.411; see Sever.]
- †*hom. in Mt. 26:39* *homilia in illud*, *Pater, si possibile*, G.10.806, M.61.751; partly identical with Amph. *hom. in Mt. 26:39* q.v.
- †*hom. in Lc. 2:1* *homilia in illud*, *Exit edictum*, G.2.800, M.50.795
- †*hom. in Lc. 8:5* *homilia in illud*, *Exiit qui seminat*, G.10.828, M.61.771
- †*hom. in Lc. 12:49* *homilia in illud*, *Ignem veni*, G.II.812, M.62.739
- †*hom. in Lc. 15:11* *homilia in illud*, *Homo quidam*, G.10.838, M.61.781
- †*hom. in Jo. 1:1* *homilia in illud*, *In principio erat verbum*, G.12.415, M.63.543
- †*hom. in Jo. 7:14* *homilia in illud*, *Ascendit dominus*, G.10.792, M.61.739. (Note: G.10.794C-end = Eust. *Melch.* q.v.)
- †*hom. in Jo. 7:15* *homilia in illud*, *Quomodo scit literas*, G.8².167, M.59.643
- †*hom. in Jo. 7:20* *homilia de non judicande proximo*, G.9.849, M.60.763
- †*hom. in Jo. 11:47* *homilia in illud*, *Colligerunt Judaei*, G.8².43, M.59.525
- †*hom. in Rom. 7:19* *homilia in illud*, *Non quod volo*, G.8².188, M.59.663
- †*hom. in 2 Cor. 12:9* *homilia in illud*, *Sufficit tibi*, G.8².24, M.59.507
- †*fid.* *de fide et lege naturae et Sancto Spiritu*, G.I.825, M.48.1081
- †*fil. vid.* *in filium viduae*, G.10.848, M.61.789
- †*fug. spec.* *de fugienda simulata specie*, G.I.815, M.48.1073
- †*haer.* *contra haereticos*, G.9.829, M.60.745
- †*hebd. jej.* *homilia in mediam hebdomadam jejuni-orum*, G.8².229, M.59.701
- †*Herod.* *de poenitentia et in Herodem*, G.8.287, M.59.757
- †*hom. I-8, 10, 11, 13* *homiliae quaedam spuriae*, G.I3.201, M.64.11
- †*hom. 9* *homilia in illud*, *Hic est filius*, Mt. 17:5, G.13.232, M.64.33 ∞ Gr. *Ant. bapt.* 2 q.v.
- †*hom. jej. I-7* *homiliae in praedicationem jejunii*, G.9.793, M.60.711
- †*hom. suppl. 3* *homilia de elemosyna*, M.64.433; compilation from †*elem.* 4 and Eus. *Al. serm.* 21
- †*hom. suppl. 5* *homilia ad eos qui magni aestimant opes*, M.64.453
- †*hom. suppl. 6* *homilia de precatione*, M.64.461
- †*hom. suppl. 8* *homilia de virtute animi*, M.64.473
- †*inc.* *in incarnationem*, G.8².213, M.59.687
- †*indict. I, 2* *in principium indictionis*, G.8².94, M.59.575; G.8².198, M.59.673
- †*infant.* *in Herodem et infantes*, G.10.750, M.61.699
- †*ingr. jej. I, 2* *in ingressu jejuniorum*, G.II.799, M.62.727; G.II.817, M.62.745
- †*jej.* *de jejunio dominica quinta jejuniorum praedicata*, G.II.803, M.62.731
- †*Jord.* *in Jordanem fluvium*, G.10.778, M.61.725
- †*Joseph* *de Joseph et de castitate*, G.6.604, M.56.587
- †*Jo. theol. I-3* *in Joannem theologum*, G.8².130, M.59.609; G.10.771, 772; M.61.719
- †*Jud.* *contra Judaeos, gentiles et haereticos*, G.I.820, M.48.1075
- †*Jud. serp.* *contra Judaeos et in serpentem aeneum*, G.10.851, M.61.793
- †*latr.* *in latronem et in proditorem*, G.8².247, M.59.719
- †*Laz. I, 3* *in Lazarum*, G.II.846, M.62.771; G.II.852, M.62.777
- [†*Laz. 2* *in Lazarum*, G.II.850, M.62.775; see †*Hipp.*]
- †*Laz. et div.* *de Lazaro et divite*, G.8².113, M.59.591
- †*leg.* *de legislatore*, G.6.403, M.56.397
- †*mans.* *de mansuetudine*, G.12.422, M.63.549
- †*mart.* *in memoriam martyrum*, G.3.811, M.52.827
- †*Marth.* *in Martham, Mariam et Lazarum*, G.10.753, M.61.701
- †*meretr. I-3* *in meretricem et pharisaeum*, G.8².49, M.59.531; G.10.762, M.61.709; G.10.780, M.61.727

CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOANNES (cont.)

- †mesopent. in *mediam pentecosten*, G.10.795, M.61.741
 †nat. Chr. 1, 2 in *natale Christi*, G.10.790, M.61.737; G.10.819, M.61.763
 †nat. Jo. Bapt. in *natale Joannis Baptistae*, G.10.812, M.61.757
 †neg. de *negatione Petri et de Joseph*, G.8.136, M.59.613
 †occurs. de *occursu Christi*, G.2.812, M.50.807
 †or. de *oratione*, G.11.810, M.62.737
 †or. dom. *interpretatio orationis dominicae*, G.8.149, M.59.627
 †palm. 1, 2 in *ramos palmarum*, G.8.231, M.59.703; G.10.767, M.61.715 (†palm. 1 = †Meth. palm.)
 †pan. Macc. 3 *panegyricum in Maccabaeos*, G.2.631, M.50.625
 †pasch. 1-5, 7 in *pascha*, G.8.251, M.59.723
 †pasch. 6 in *pascha*, P. Nautin SC 27 (1950), G.8.264, M.59.735
 †pat. 1, 2 de *patientia*, G.9.806, M.60.723
 †pat. et consumm. de *patientia et in consummatione saeculi*, G.12.817, M.63.937
 †pent. 1, 2 in *pentecosten*, G.3.787, M.52.803
 †pent. 4 in *pentecosten*, G.12.812, M.63.933
 †Petr. et El. in *Petrum et Eliam*, G.2.730, M.50.725
 †Petr. et Paul. in *Petrum et Paulum*, G.8.7, M.59.491
 †phar. de *pharisaeo Simone*, G.8.110, M.59.589
 †poenit. 1-4 de *poenitentia*, G.9.761, M.60.681; G.9.780, M.60.699; G.9.786, M.60.705; G.9.852, M.60.765
 †poenit. can. *canones poenitentiales*, SS 4 p. 461; cf. †Ath. poenit. can.
 †praecurs. 1, 2 in *praecursorem Christi*, G.2.805, M.50.801; G.8.5, M.59.489
 †prec. *precatones variae*, G.12.799, M.63.923; ap. *Euchol.* p. 581, M.64.1061
 †prod. Jud. in *proditionem Judae*, G.10.738, M.61.687
 †prod. serv. in *proditionem servatoris*, G.8.242, M.59.713
 †prodig. 1, 2 in *parabolam de filio prodigo*, G.8.33, M.59.515; G.8.150, M.59.627
 †prov. 1-6 de *fato et providentia*, G.2.752, M.50.749
 †psud. de *pseudopropheta*, G.8.72, M.59.553
 †publ. 1, 2 de *publicano et pharisaeo*, G.8.116, M.59.595; G.11.796, M.62.723
 †puer. de *tribus pueris*, G.6.612, M.56.593
 †Rach. in *Rachelem et infantes*, G.10.749, M.61.697
 †remiss. de *remissione peccatorum*, G.9.845, M.60.759
 †res. in *resurrectionem Christi*, G.11.827, M.62.753
 †sac. 7 de *sacerdotio liber septimus*, G.1.805, M.48.1067 = *Ephr.* 3. 1
 †sacrif. de *sacrificio Cain et de fato*, G.11.792, M.62.719
 †salt. Herodiad. in *saltationem Herodiadis*, G.8.39, M.59.521
 †Samarit. 1, 2 in *Samaritanam*, G.8.53, M.59.535; G.10.797, M.61.743
 †Samarit. parab. 1, 2 in *parabolam Samaritani*, G.10.810, M.61.755; G.11.829, M.62.755
 †serm. ascens. 1, 2 *sermones in ascensionem*, *Traditio* 9 New York 1953 pp. 116-22
 †serm. jej. 1-4 *sermones de jejunio*, G.10.846, M.61.787; G.11.804, M.62.731; G.11.831, M.62.757; G.11.833, M.62.759
 †serm. pasch. *sermo in pascha*, *Traditio* 9 New York 1953 p. 108
 †sicc. de *siccitate*, G.10.775, M.61.723
 †Spir. de *Sancto Spiritu*, G.3.797, M.52.813
 †Steph. 1-3 in *Stephanum protomartyrem*, G.12.809, M.63.929
 †Steph. protomart. 1, 2 in *Stephanum protomartyrem*, G.8.17, M.59.501; G.8.227, M.59.699
 †Sus. de *Susanna*, G.6.607, M.56.589
 †synax. in *synaxin archangelorum*, G.8.285, M.59.755
 †theatr. *quod non sit accedendum ad theatrum et de Abraham*, G.6.557, M.56.541
 †Thecl. *laudatio Theclae martyris*, G.2.749, M.50.745
 †theoph. 1, 2 in *sancta theophania*, G.2.809, M.50.805; G.10.817, M.61.761
- †Thom. 1, 2 in *Thomam apostolum*, G.8.14, M.59.497; G.8.207, M.59.681
 †Thom. 3 in *novam dominicam et in Thomam apostolum*, G.12.804, M.63.927
 †transfig. in *transfigurationem*, G.10.774, M.61.721
 †transfig. in *transfigurationem*, Savile 7 p. 339
 †trid. in *triduanam resurrectionem Christi*, G.2.824, M.50.821
 †Trin. de *Trinitate*, G.1.832, M.48.1087
 †villic. in *parabolam villici iniquitatis*, G.10.843, M.61.785
 †virg. corrupt. *contra virginum corruptores*, G.9.826, M.60.741
 †virg. parab. in *parabolam virginum et de eleemosyna*, G.8.45, M.59.527
 †virt. carit. de *virtute caritatis*, G.9.861, M.60.773
 †virt. fid. de *virtute fidei*, G.9.854, M.60.767
 †virt. spei de *virtute spei*, G.9.858, M.60.771
 †Zacch. 1, 2 in *Zacchaem publicanum*, G.8.120, M.59.599; G.10.823, M.61.767
 †Zach. de *oraculo Zachariae reddito*, G.2.790, M.50.785
- CLAUDIUS APOLLINARIUS saec. ii
 (Claud.)
 fr. pasch. *fragmenta de paschate*, M.5.1297
- CLEMENS ALEXANDRINUS ob. ante 215
 (Clem.)
 ecl. *eclogae ex scripturis prophetis*, O. Stählin GCS 3 (1909) p. 137, M.9.697
 exc. Thdot. *excerpta Theodoti*, GCS 3 p. 105, M.9.653
 fr. 1-74 *fragmenta*, GCS 3 p. 195, partly in M.9.740
 paed. *paedagogus*, GCS 1 (1905) p. 89, M.8.247
 paed. hymn. *hymnus*, ap. Clem. *paed. ad fin.*, GCS 1 p. 291, M.8.681
 prot. *protrepticus sive cohortatio ad gentes*, GCS 1 p. 1, M.8.49
 q.d.s. *quis dives salvetur*, GCS 3 p. 159, M.9.604
 str. *stromateis* 1-6, GCS 2 (1906) p. 3, M.8.685, M.9.9; *str.* 7-8, GCS 3 p. 3, M.9.401
- CLEMENS ROMANUS saec. i
 1 Clem. *epistula Clementis ad Corinthios*, Bihlmeyer p. 35, M.1.201
 2 Clem. *homilia sive epistula secunda Clementis ad Corinthios*, Bihlmeyer p. 71, M.1.329 [spurious]
- CLEMENTINA
 Basically early third-century material, in its present form probably early fourth century
 Clem. contest. *contestatio pro iis qui librum accipiunt*, M.2.28
 Clem. ep. *epistula Clementis ad Jacobum*, M.2.32
 Clem. ep. Petr. *epistula Petri ad Jacobum*, M.2.25
 Clem. epit. A *epitome de gestis Petri*, M.2.469
 Clem. epit. B *epitome de gestis Petri*, A. R. M. Dressel *Clementinorum epitomae duae* Leipzig 1859 p. 122
 Clem. recogn. *supplementum ad recognitiones Clementinas*, M.1.1456
 Clem. recogn. *suppl.* 1-4 ap. Or. *philoc.* 23. 22, M.1.1472
 Clem. recogn. *suppl.* 5
 Hom. Clem. 1-20 *homiliae Clementinae*, M.2.57
- CODEX CANONUM ECCLESIAE AFRICANAE saec. v-vii?
 Cod. Afr. H.1.861
- CODEX THEODOSIANUS
 Cod. Thds. see *Thds. Imp. cod.*
- COLLUTHUS saec. vi
 (Coll.)
 fr. *fragmenta varia*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 41 p. 313; ap. C *Later. act.* 5, H.3.896-7
- COLUMBUS AFRICANUS saec. vii
 (Columb.)
 ep. *epistula ad Theodorum Papam*, int. opp. *Thdr. Papae*, M.PL.87.82
- CONCILIA
 The numbering of the *actiones* in H. is followed. Only the page and column on which the *actiones* begin are given below, not the pages and columns on which they continue after interruption. Epistles, *libelli*, *supplicationes*, etc., addressed to a council and signed by a

- body of people, are not listed below. They are cited thus, e.g. *Libell.* ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1.
- Creeds promulgated by Councils are listed under *Symbola*.
- C Alex. Concilium Alexandrinum anno 338
ep. *epistula*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 3-19
- C Anc. (314) Concilium Ancyranum anno 314
can. 1-25
canones, Lauchert p. 29
- C Anc. (358) Concilium Ancyranum anno 358
anathemata, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73. 10-11
epistula synodica, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73. 2-9
- C Ant. (341) Concilium Antiochenum anno 341
canones, Lauchert p. 43. Prob. belonging to a somewhat earlier orthodox council; see Ballerini *Leonis opera* 3 pp. xxv f.; W. Telfer *HTR* 43 (Jan. 1950), p. 55
ep. *epistula*, H.1.589
- C Ant. (363) Concilium Antiochenum anno 363
ep. *epistula*, ap. Socr. *h.e.* 3. 25. 10-18
- C Ant. (445) Concilium Antiochenum anno 445
act. *actio* ap. C Chalc. *act.* 14, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 69, H.2.580
- C Ant. (448) Concilium Antiochenum anno 448
act. *actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 10, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 21, H.2.513
- C Arim. Concilium Ariminense anno 359
decr. *decretum*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 11
ep. *epistula ad Constantium*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 10
ep. *epistula ad Constantium*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 55. 4-7
- C Beryt. Concilium Berytense anno 449
act. *actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 10, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 19, H.2.512
- C Carth. Concilium Carthaginense anno 256
act. *actio*, H.1.159. For later C Carth, see *Cod. Afr.*
- C Chalc. Concilium Chalcedonense anno 451, oecumenicum quartum
act. *actiones*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 55, H.2.53. (*Note: act.* 14 suppl., *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 83, int. opp. Leo. Mag., *M.PL.* 54.1250)
- act. Caros.* *actio de Caroso et Dorotheo*, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 99, H.2.432
- act. Phot.* *actio de Photio Tyrio*, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 101, H.2.436
- can.* 1-27
can. 28
can. 29-30
ep.
- CCP (360) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 360
ep. *epistula*, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 2. 28
- CCP (381) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 381, oecumenicum secundum
canones, Lauchert p. 84
canon septimus, Lauchert p. 86
canones, C. H. Turner *JTS* 15 1913-14 p. 164. (*Note: †can.* 1-17, 19-20 = Bas. *ep.* 217 *can.* 56-74)
- ep.* *epistula*, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 5. 9
- CCP (394) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 394
act. *actio*, M.119.821
- CCP (448) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 448
act. *actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 100, H.2.110
- ep. Eut. 1* *epistula ad Eutychem*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 126, H.2.144
- ep. Eut. 2* *epistula ad Eutychem*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 129, H.2.148
- CCP (449) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 449
act. *actio*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 148, H.2.172
- CCP (518) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 518
act. *actio*, ap. CCP (536) *act.* 5, *ACO* 3 p. 67, H.2.1333
- ep.* *epistula, ib.*, *ACO* 3 p. 62, H.2.1321
- CCP (536) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 536 sub Mena
act. *actiones*, *ACO* 3 p. 25, H.2.1185
- CCP (543) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 543
anath. 1-15
anathemata, Hahn p. 227, H.3.284
- CCP (553) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 553, oecumenicum quintum
act. 3
act. 8
anath. 1-14
- CCP (638) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 638
act. *actio*, ap. C Later. *act.* 3, H.3.797
- CCP (639) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 639
act. *actio*, ap. C Later. *act.* 3, H.3.780
- CCP (681) Concilium Constantinopolitanum annis 680 et 681, oecumenicum sextum
act. *actiones*, H.3.1056
ep. Agath. *epistula ad Agathonem Papam*, *M.PL.* 87. 1247
or. imp. *oratio ad imperatorem*, H.3.1416
- CCP (754) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 754 iconoclastum dictum
decr. *decreta*, ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 6, H.4.328
- C Eph. (431) Concilium Ephesinum anno 431, oecumenicum tertium
act. *actiones*, *ACO* 1.1.2 p. 3, H.1.1354
can. 1-6
ep. *canones*, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 27, Lauchert p. 87
epistulae variae, *ACO* 1.1.2, 3, 5, 7, H.1.1434
- C Eph. Orient. Concilium orientalium Ephesi habitum anno 431
act. *actiones*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 119, H.1.1449
ep. *epistulae variae*, *ACO* 1.1.3, 5, H.1.1533, 1545-8; see also Jo. Ant.
- C Eph. (449) Concilium Ephesinum anno 449, latrocinium dictum
act. *actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 77, H.2.84
- C Gangr. Concilium Gangrense anno 342
can. 1-21
ep. *canones*, Lauchert p. 80
epistula, H.1.529
- C Hier. (335) Concilium Hierosolymitanum anno 335
ep. *epistula*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 21
- C Hier. (350) Concilium Hierosolymitanum anno 350
ep. *epistula*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 57
- C Hier. (536) Concilium Hierosolymitanum anno 536
act. *actio*, *ACO* 3 pp. 123-5, pp. 185-9, H.2. 1409
- C Illyr. Concilium Illyricum anno 374
ep. *epistula*, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 4. 9
- C Laod. Concilium Laodicenum anno incerto inter 343 et 381 habitum
can. 1-60
canones, Lauchert p. 72
- C Later. Concilium Lateranense anno 649
act. *actiones*, H.3.688
can. 1-20
canones, H.3.921
- C Neocaes. Concilium Neocaesariense anno incerto inter 311 et 325 habitum
can. 1-15
canones, Lauchert p. 35
- C Nic. (325) Concilium Nicaenum anno 325, oecumenicum primum
can. 1-20
ep. *canones*, Lauchert p. 37
epistula, Opitz 3 p. 47 ap. Socr. *h.e.* 1. 9
- C Nic. (787) Concilium Nicaenum anno 787, oecumenicum septimum
act. *actiones*, H.4.28
can. 1-22
ep. *canones*, Lauchert p. 139
ep. *epistula*, H.4.477
refut. *refutationes decretorum synodi iconoclastae*, H.4.325 (ap. *act.* 6)
- C Querc. Concilium ad Quercum anno 403, cit. ap. Phot. *cod.* 59
- C Sard. Concilium Sardicense anno circa 343
can. 1-20
ep. Alex. *canones*, Lauchert p. 51
epistula ad Alexandrinos, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 37-40
ep. cath. *epistula catholica*, first part *ib.* 42-47, second part ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 2. 8. 37-52
- C Sel. Concilium Seleucense anno 359
ep. *epistula*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73. 25-26 (incorporating *Symb. Sel.* q.v.)
- C Syr. Concilium Syrium annis 518-19
act. *actio*, ap. CCP (536) *act.* 5, *ACO* 3 p. 92, H.2.1365
ep. *epistula, ib.*, *ACO* 3 p. 90, H.2.1361

- CONCILIA (cont.)
- C Trull. Concilium in Trullo anno 692, quini-
sextum dictum
can. 1-102
or. imp.
C Tyr. (518)
act.
- Conciliū in Trullo anno 692, quini-
sextum dictum
canones, Lauchert p. 97
oratio ad imperatorem, H.3.1652
Concilium Tyrium anno 518
actio, ap. CCP (536) *act.* 5, ACO 3 p. 85,
H.2.1353
- CONSTANS II IMPERATOR ob. 668
(Constans)
typ. *typus*, ap. C Later. *act.* 4, H.3.824
- CONSTANTINUS DIACONUS saec. vi?
(Const. Diac.)
laud. *laudatio omnium martyrum*, M.88.480
- CONSTANTINUS I IMPERATOR ob. 337
(Const.)
ep. *epistulae variae*, cited from Athanasius
and ecclesiastical historians
or. s.c. *oratio ad sanctorum coetum*, int. opp. Eus.,
GCS 1 p. 154, M.20.1233
- CONSTANTINUS II IMPERATOR ob. 340
(Const. II Imp.)
ep. *epistula ad Alexandrinos* ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 2. 2
- CONSTANTINUS IV IMPERATOR POGONATUS ob. 685
(Const. Pogon.)
edict. *edictum*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 18, H.3.1445
sacr. 1 *epistula sacra*, M.PL.87.1147
sacr. 2 *epistula sacra*, ap. CCP (681), H.3.1049
sacr. 3 *epistula sacra*, M.PL.96.387
sacr. 4 *epistula sacra*, M.PL.96.394
- CONSTANTINUS VI IMPERATOR ob. 797
(Const. VI Imp.)
sacr. *epistula sacra*, ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 1,
H.4.36
- CONSTANTIUS ANTIOCHEUS saec. iv-v
(Constantius Ant.)
ep. 1-5 *epistulae*, int. opp. Chrys. *ep.* 237-41, M.52.
741
- CONSTANTIUS I IMPERATOR ob. 361
(Constantius Imp.)
cit. ap. Ath., Socr., Soz., Thdt.
- CONSTITUTIONES
- Const. App.* *constitutiones apostolorum*, Funk 1 p. 3
saec. iv
Const. App. epit. *epitome constitutionum apostolorum* 8,
Funk 2 p. 72
Const. Cap. *ex constitutionibus apostolorum capitula*,
Funk 2 p. 137
Const. Stud. *constitutiones Studitanae*, int. opp. Thdr.
Stud., M.99.1704
- CONTRADICTIONE DIABOLI JESU CHRISTO
Contrad. 1, 2 Vassiliev p. 4
- CORNELIUS PAPA ob. 253
(Corn.)
fragmenta ex epistula ad Fabium, ap. Eus.
h.e. 6. 43. 5-20
- COSMAS HIEROSOLYMITANUS MELODUS saec. viii
(Cosm. Mel.)
can. dorm. *canon in dormitionem BMV*, AGC p. 180
hymn. 1-7, 9-13 *hymni*, M.98.460-85, 489-513; AGC
pp. 161-80, pp. 183-204
hymn. 8 *hymnus in sabbato sancto*, AHS 2 p. 165,
partly in M.98.485
ind. *index historiarum in carminibus Gregorii*
Nazianzeni, M.38.669
od. 1-11 *odae*, M.98.513
schol. *scholia in Gregorii Nazianzeni carmina*,
M.38.341
- COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES saec. vi
(Cosm. Ind.)
top. *topographia christiana*, E. O. Winstedt
Cambridge 1909, M.88.49
- CYPRIANUS CARTHAGINIENSIS ob. 258
(Cyp.)
ep. *epistula septuagesima*, H.1.154
fr. 1 *fragmentum ex epistula ad Fidonem*, K.
Holl TU 20² (1899) p. 145, ap. Jo. D.
parall., M.96.516
fr. 2 *fragmentum de eleemosyna*, ap. C Eph.
(431) *act.* 1, ACO 1.1.2 p. 42, H.1.1404
- CYRIACUS saec. vi
(Cyriac.)
Laz. *hymnus in Lazarum*, K. Krumbacher
SBBAW 1901 p. 726, AS 1 p. 284
- CYRILLUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. 444
(Cyr.)
A. = J. Aubert *Cyrilli Opera* 1-6 Paris
1638. This edition is used where possi-
ble in preference to M., which repro-
duces the Aubert pages in thick type
Pusey 1, 2 = P. E. Pusey, *Cyrilli in XII*
Prophetas 1, 2, Oxford 1868
Pusey 3-5 = id., *Cyrilli in Joannis*
Evangelium accedunt fragmenta varia
1-3, Oxford 1872
Pusey 6 = id., *Cyrilli epistulae tres, libri*
contra Nestorium, etc., Oxford 1875
Pusey 7 = id., *Cyrilli de recta fide, etc.*,
Oxford, 1877
Note: Pusey's text is used only for works
not in ACO. It is cited where possible
by the Aubert page in the margin
ador. *de adoratione in spiritu et veritate*, A.1¹.1,
M.68.133
apol. orient. *duodecim capitum defensio adversus orien-*
tales episcopos, ACO 1.1.7 p. 33, A.6¹.
157, M.76.316
apol. Thds. *apologeticus ad imperatorem Theodosium*,
ACO 1.1.3 p. 75, A.6¹.241, M.76.453
apol. Thdt. *apologeticus contra Theodoretum*, ACO
1.1.6 p. 108, A.6¹.203, M.76.392
Arcad. *de recta fide ad Arcadium et Marinam*,
ACO 1.1.5 p. 62, A.5²⁽³⁾.42, M.76.1201
Chr. un. *quod unus sit Christus*, Pusey 7 p. 334,
A.5¹.714, M.75.1253
†coll. VT *collectio exegetica in Vetus Testamentum*
ex operibus Cyrilli, Maximi, et patrum
aliorum, A.6⁴.1, M.77.1176
defunct. *adversus negantes offerendum esse pro de-*
functis, fragmenta, Pusey 5 p. 541, M.76.
1423
deip. BMV *quod BMV sit deipara*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 19,
M.76.256
dial. Nest. *dialogus cum Nestorio*, M.76.249
dial. Trin. 1-7 *de Trinitate dialogi*, A.5¹.385 (sic), M.75.
657
Diod. *fragmenta contra Diodorum Tarsensem*,
Pusey 5 p. 493, partly in M.76.1452c
dogm. *de dogmatum solutione*, Pusey 5 p. 549,
A.6².366, M.76.1077. (Note: in M. and A.
the chapters are confused with those
of resp. below)
ep. *epistulae*, A.5²⁽²⁾.1, M.77.9
Note: those extant in Greek are listed
below with the editions from which they
are cited; *ep.* 1-85 are numbered in
M. but not in ACO, ABAW, or Aubert,
the M reference is therefore not listed
below save where the epistle is omitted
in Aubert
ep. 1 ACO 1.1.1 p. 10, A.5².1
ep. 2 " p. 23, A.5².19
ep. 4 " p. 25, A.5².22
ep. 8 " p. 109, A.5²⁽²⁾.30
ep. 9 " p. 108, A.5².31
ep. 10 " p. 110, A.5².32
ep. 11 ACO 1.1.5 p. 10, A.5².36
ep. 11a *commonitorium Posidonio datum*, ACO
1.1.7 p. 171, M.77.85
ep. 13 ACO 1.1.1 p. 92, A.5²⁽²⁾.42
ep. 14 " p. 98, A.5²⁽²⁾.44
ep. 16 " p. 96, A.5²⁽²⁾.65
ep. 17 " p. 33, A.5²⁽²⁾.67
ep. 18 " p. 113, A.5²⁽²⁾.78
ep. 19 ACO 1.1.5 p. 12, A.5²⁽²⁾.80
ep. 20 ACO 1.1.1 p. 116, A.5²⁽²⁾.81
ep. 21 " p. 117, A.5²⁽²⁾.82
ep. 23 ACO 1.1.2 p. 66, A.5²⁽²⁾.84
ep. 24 ACO 1.1.1 p. 117, A.5²⁽²⁾.87
ep. 25 " p. 118, A.5²⁽²⁾.88
ep. 26 ACO 1.1.2 p. 69, A.5²⁽²⁾.89
ep. 27 ACO 1.1.3 p. 45, A.5²⁽²⁾.90
ep. 28 " p. 50, A.5²⁽²⁾.91
ep. 31 " p. 72, A.5²⁽²⁾.95

- ep. 32 ACO I.I.7 p. 137
 ep. 33 " p. 147
 ep. 37 " p. 154, A.5²⁽²⁾.152
 ep. 39 ACO I.I.4 p. 15, A.5²⁽²⁾.104
 ep. 40 " p. 20, A.5²⁽²⁾.109
 ep. 41 " p. 40, A.5²⁽²⁾.121
 ep. 42 E. Schwartz *ABAW* 32⁶ (1927) p. 19, M.77.221
 ep. 43 M.77.221 " " p. 19,
 M.77.221
 ep. 44 ACO I.I.4 p. 35, A.5²⁽²⁾.132
 ep. 45 ACO I.I.6 p. 151, A.5²⁽²⁾.135
 ep. 46 " p. 157, A.5²⁽²⁾.141. (Note: the second part of ep. 46, A.5²⁽²⁾.146-51, is ep. 40, A.5²⁽²⁾.115-20)
 ep. 48 ACO I.I.4 p. 31, A.5²⁽²⁾.155
 ep. 49 " p. 34, A.5²⁽²⁾.157
 ep. 50 ACO I.I.3 p. 90, A.5²⁽²⁾.158
 ep. 53 M.77.285, fragment only
 ep. 54 ACO I.I.7 p. 164, M.77.288
 ep. 55 ACO I.I.4 p. 49, A.5²⁽²⁾.174
 ep. 56 *ABAW* 32⁶ p. 17, A.5²⁽²⁾.191
 ep. 57 " p. 21, A.5²⁽²⁾.192
 ep. 58 " p. 20, M.77.321
 ep. 63 " p. 15, M.77.328
 ep. 67 ACO I.I.4 p. 37, A.5²⁽²⁾.194
 ep. 69 *ABAW* 32⁶ p. 15, A.5²⁽²⁾.197
 ep. 70 " p. 16, A.5²⁽²⁾.198
 ep. 72 " p. 17, A.5²⁽²⁾.199
 ep. 76 " p. 25, A.5²⁽²⁾.204
 ep. 77 ACO 2.I.3 p. 66, A.5²⁽²⁾.208
 ep. 78 A.5²⁽²⁾.209
 ep. 79 " 211
 [†ep. 80 M.77.365 = Bas. ep. 260. 1-6 q.v.]
 ep. 81 ap. Justn. Or., ACO 3 p. 201. 22, M.77.372
 ep. 82 *ABAW* 32⁶ p. 20, M.77.376
 ep. 85 A.5²⁽²⁾.212
 ep. 89 ACO I.I.7 p. 140
 ep. 90 " p. 153
 ep. 91 " p. 153
 ep. 92 " p. 162
 ep. Calos. epistula ad Calosyrium, Pusey 5 p. 603, A.6².363, M.76.1065
 ep. Euopt. epistula ad Euoptium, ACO I.I.6 p. 110, A.6¹.200, M.76.385
 exegetica
 glaph. Gen.-Dt. glaphyra in Pentateuchum, A.1², M.69.13, 1273-6
 fr. Num. fragmenta in Numeros, M.69.641
 fr. Reg. fragmenta commentarii in libros Regum, M.69.681, 1276
 Ps. explanatio in Pss., M.69.717
 Pr. 8:22 fragmentum in illud, Dominus creavit me, M.69.1277
 fr. Cant. fragmenta in Cant., M.69.1277
 Is. commentarius in Is., A.2, M.70
 fr. Jer. fragmenta in Jer., M.70.1452
 fr. Bar. fragmentum in Bar., M.70.1457
 fr. Ezech. fragmenta in Ezech. M.70.1457
 fr. Dan. fragmenta in Dan., M.70.1461
 Os.-Mal. commentarius in duodecim prophetas, Pusey 1, 2, A.3, M.71, 72
 fr. Mt. fragmenta in Mt. M.72.365, some frr. also in Doct. Patr.
 Lc. fragmenta commentarii in Lc., M.72.476; J. Sickenberger *TU* 34¹ (1910) p. 76; Pusey 5 pp. 470-4
 Jo. commentarius in Jo., Pusey 3-5, A.4, M.73, 74
 fr. Ac. fragmenta commentarii in Ac., Pusey 5 p. 441, M.74.757
 Rom. explanatio in Rom., Pusey 5 p. 174, M.74.773
 1 Cor. explanatio in 1 Cor., Pusey 5 p. 249, M.74.856
 2 Cor. explanatio in 2 Cor., Pusey 5 p. 320, M.74.916
 fr. Gal. fragmenta in Gal., M.74.952
 Col. 4:6 fragmentum in illud, Sermo vester, M.74.952
 Heb. fragmenta explanationum in Heb., Pusey 5 pp. 362-423, pp. 461-8, M.74.953
 fr. Jac. fragmenta in Jac., Pusey 5 p. 445, M.74.1008
 fr. 1 Petr. fragmenta in 1 Petr., Pusey 5 p. 447, M.74.1012
 fr. 2 Petr. fragmenta in 2 Petr., Pusey 5 p. 449, M.74.1017
 fr. 1 Jo. fragmenta in 1 Jo., Pusey 5 p. 450, M.74.1021
 fr. Judae fragmentum in epistolam Judae, Pusey 5 p. 451, M.74.1024
 expl. xii cap. explicatio duodecim capitum, ACO I.I.5 p. 15, A.6¹.145, M.76.293
 fr. fragmenta varia, Pusey 5 pp. 452-8; M.76.1453; ap. Doct. Patr.
 hom. div. homiliae diversae, A.5²⁽¹⁾.350, M.77.981; numbered in M. but not in ACO or Aubert; the M. reference is therefore not listed below save where the homily is omitted in Aubert
 hom. div. 1 Ephesi praedicata, ACO I.I.2 p. 96, A.5²⁽¹⁾.350
 hom. div. 2 Ephesi praedicata in die Joannis evangelistae, ACO I.I.2 p. 94, A.5²⁽¹⁾.352
 hom. div. 3 de Paulo Emeseno, ACO I.I.4 p. 14, A.5²⁽¹⁾.354
 hom. div. 4 de Maria deipara in Nestorium, ACO I.I.2 p. 102, A.5²⁽¹⁾.355
 hom. div. 5 Ephesi praedicata deposito Nestorio, ACO I.I.2 p. 92, A.5²⁽¹⁾.358
 hom. div. 6 in Joannem Antiochenum, ACO I.I.2 p. 98, A.5²⁽¹⁾.361
 hom. div. 7 Ephesi praedicata priusquam a comite comprehenderetur, ACO I.I.2 p. 100, A.5²⁽¹⁾.364
 hom. div. 9 in transfigurationem, A.5²⁽¹⁾.366, properly part of the lost commentary on Lc.
 †hom. div. 10 in mysticam coenam, A.5²⁽¹⁾.370 (ascribed by M. Richard, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 33, Louvain 1937, p. 46 to Thphl. Al.)
 †hom. div. 11 in Mariam deiparam, A.5²⁽¹⁾.379 a later expanded version of hom. div. 4
 hom. div. 12 in occursum et circumcisionem, A.5²⁽¹⁾.385, properly part of the lost commentary on Lc., cf. Lc. 2. 22-34, M.72.1496-1505 above
 [†hom. div. 13 in ramos palmarum, A.5²⁽¹⁾.391 = Eulog. palm. q.v.]
 †hom. div. 14 de exitu animi, A.5²⁽¹⁾.404, perhaps by Thphl. Al., cf. *Apophth. Patr.*, M.65.200
 hom. div. 15 de incarnatione, E. Schwartz *ABAW* 32⁶ (1927) p. 13, M.77.1089
 hom. div. 16 de concordia ecclesiarum, ACO I.I.7 p. 173, M.77.1096
 hom. div. 17 in parabolam vineae, M.77.1096
 hom. div. 18 fragmenta de translatione reliquiarum martyrum Cyri et Joannis, M.77.1100
 hom. div. 19 contra eunuchos, M.77.1105
 hom. div. 20 in deum incarnatum, Pusey 5 p. 459, M.77.1109
 hom. div. 21 de fide fragmenta, Pusey 5 p. 538, M.77.1112
 hom. div. 22 ad Alexandrinos, Pusey 5 p. 460, M.77.1116
 hom. pasch. 1, 2, homiliae paschales, A.5²⁽¹⁾.1, M.77.401
 †inc. 4-30
 de incarnatione, ACO I.I.5 p. 3, A.5¹.801, M.75.1413
 [†inc. de incarnatione, M.75.1420; see Thdt.]
 inc. unigen. de incarnatione unigeniti dialogus, Pusey 7 p. 11, A.5¹.678, M.75.1189; very similar to Thds. below
 Juln. contra Julianum, A.6².1, M.76.504
 Juln. II-19 fr. fragmenta librorum contra Julianum, M.76.1057
 libell. libellus ap. C Eph. (431) act. 4, ACO I.I.3 p. 16, H.1.1486; written jointly with Memnon
 Nest. contra Nestorium, ACO I.I.6 p. 13, A.6¹.1, M.76.9
 †obit. fragmenta de obitu sanctorum trium puerorum et Danielis, M.77.1117
 Pulch. de recta fide ad Pulcheriam et Eudociam, ACO I.I.5 p. 26, A.5²⁽³⁾.128, M.76.1336
 resp. responsio ad Tiberium, Pusey 5 p. 576, A.6².366, M.76.1077. (Note: in A. and M. the chapters are confused with those of dogm. above)

- CYRILLUS ALEXANDRINUS (*cont.*)
- schol. inc.* *scholia de incarnatione, ACO* I.5.I pp. 219-31, A.5¹.779, M.75.1369
- †*Spir.* *argumentorum de Sancto Spiritu capita, A.5¹.661, M.75.1124, a working over of Thds. below*
- syn. def. Thdr. Mops.* *de synagogae defectu, M.76.1421 contra Synousiastas, Pusey* 5 p. 476
- Thds.* *fragmenta contra Theodorum Mopsuestenum, Pusey* 5 p. 511
- thes.* *de recta fide ad Theodosium, ACO* I.I.I p. 42, A.5²⁽³⁾.I, M.76.1133
- thes. fr.* *thesaurus de Trinitate, A.5¹.I, M.75.9 fragmenta ex thesauro, AS* 5 p. 38
- †*Trin.* *de Trinitate, A.6¹.I, M.77.1120* saec. vii
- CYRILLUS HIERSOLYMITANUS ob. 386 (Cyr. H.)
- catech. I-18* *catecheses illuminandorum I-II, W. K. Reischl* *Cyrilli opera* I Munich 1848 p. 29, M.33.369; *catech. 12-18, J. Rupp* *Cyrilli opera* 2 Munich 1860 p. 3, M.33.725
- catech. 19-23* *catecheses mystagogicae, J. Rupp* op. cit. p. 345, M.33.1065 (ascribed in some MSS to Joannes II Hierosolymitanus; ob. 417)
- ep. Const.* *epistula ad Constantium de visione crucis, J. Rupp* op. cit. p. 434, M.33.1165
- †*ep. Jul. fr. 1-5* *epistula ad Iulium papam, M.33.1208 fragmenta, M.33.1181; fr. 1, ap. Doct. Patr.* 15 p. 92; *fr. 2, ib. p. 93; fr. 3, AP* p. 10; *fr. 4, ap. Doct. Patr.* 2 p. 20; *fr. 5, ib. 15 p. 104*
- hom.* *homilia in paralyticum ad piscinam jacentem, J. Rupp* op. cit. p. 406, M.33.1132
- †*occurs. procatech.* *in occursum domini, M.33.1188 procatechesis, W. K. Reischl* op. cit. p. 3, M.33.332
- CYRILLUS SCYTHOPOLITANUS ob. c. 558 (Cyr. S.)
- v. Abr.* *vita Abraami, E. Schwartz* *TU* 49² (1939) p. 243
- v. Cyriac.* *vita Cyriaci, ib. p. 222*
- v. Euthym.* *vita Euthymii, ib. p. 3*
- v. Jo. Hes.* *vita Joannis Hesychnastis, ib. p. 201*
- v. Sab.* *vita Sabae, ib. p. 85*
- v. Thds.* *vita Theodosii, ib. p. 235*
- v. Thgn.* *vita Theognii, ib. p. 241*
- CYRUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. 643 (Cyrus Al.)
- cap. 1-9* *capita, ap. CCP* (681) act. 13, H.3.1340
- ep. 1-3* *epistulae ad Sergium Constantinopolitanum, ep. 1 ap. C Later. act. 3, H.3.804; ep. 2, 3 ap. CCP* (681) act. 13, H.3.1337, 1340
- CYRUS TYANENSIS (Cyrus T.)
- fr.* *fragmentum epistulae ad Julianum et Severum, ap. Doct. Patr.* 41 p. 313
- DALMATIUS ARCHIMANDRITA ob. 436 (Dalmat.)
- apol.* *apologia, ACO* I.I.2 p. 68; M.85.1801
- ep. Eph. 1* *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam, ACO* I.I.7 p. x, M.85.1797
- ep. Eph. 2* *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam, ACO* I.I.3 p. 14, M.85.1800
- DAMASUS (Dam.) saec. vii
- troph.* *trophaea, G. Bardy* *PO* 15 (1920) p. 189
- DAMASUS PAPA (Dam. Papa) ob. 384
- anath.* *anathemata, ap. Thdt. h.e. 5. 11*
- ep. Illyr.* *epistula ad Illyricos, ap. Thdt. h.e. 2. 22. 2-12*
- ep. orient.* *epistula ad episcopos orientales, ap. Thdt. h.e. 5. 10*
- DANIEL RAITHENUS saec. vii? (Dan. Raith.)
- v. Jo. Clim.* *vita Joannis Climaci, M.88.596*
- DEMETRIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. iii (Dem.)
- fr.* *fragmentum ex oratione de terrae motu, AS* 2 p. 345
- DIADOCHUS PHOTICENSIS saec. v (Diad.)
- †*Ar. ascens. perf.* *sermo contra Arianos, M.65.1149 homilia de ascensione Domini, M.65.1141 de perfectione spiritali, J. E. Weis-Liebersdorf* *Teub.* 1912
- DIALOGI
- Dial. Ath. et Zacch.* *dialogus Athanasii et Zacchaei, F. C. Conybeare* *Oxford* 1898 p. 1 c. 300
- Dial. Christ. et Jud.* *dialogus Christiani et Judaei (Papisci et Philonis), A. C. McGiffert* *Marburg* 1889 c. 700
- Dial. Christ. et Jud. fr.* *dialogi Christiani et Judaei fragmentum, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 5, H.4.293*
- Dial. Mont. et Orth.* *dialogus Montanistae et Orthodoxi, G. Ficker* *ZKG* 26 (1905) p. 447 saec. iv
- Dial. Tim. et Aquil.* *dialogus Timothei et Aquilae, Conybeare* op. cit. p. 65
- DIDACHE XII APOSTOLORUM saec. ii
- Did.* *Bihlmeyer* p. 1
- DIDASCALIA
- Didasc. Jac. 1* *Didascalia Jacobi, F. Nau* *PO* 8 (1912) p. 745 saec. vii
- Didasc. Jac. 2-5* *Didascalia Jacobi, G. N. Bonwetsch* *AGWG* 12³ (1910) p. 43
- Didasc. patr.* *Didascalia cccxxviii patrum, P. Batiffol* *Paris* 1887[∞] †*Ath. syntag.*
- DIDYMUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. 398 (Didym.)
- Enum. 4, 5* *contra Eunomium libri 4, 5, int. opp. Bas., G.I.279, M.29.672*
- exegetica
- Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen., M.39.1112*
- Ex.* *fragmenta in Ex., M.39.1113*
- 2 Reg.* *fragmenta in 2 Reg., M.39.1116*
- Job* *fragmenta in Job, M.39.1120*
- fr. Ps.* *fragmenta in Pss., M.39.1167*
- Ps.* *expositio in Pss., M.39.1156*
- Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr., M.39.1621*
- Jo.* *fragmenta in Jo., M.39.1645*
- Ac.* *fragmenta in Ac., M.39.1653*
- Rom.* *fragmentum in Rom., Staab* p. 1
- 1 Cor.* *fragmenta in 1 Cor., Staab* p. 6
- 2 Cor.* *fragmenta in 2 Cor., Staab* p. 14, M.39.1680
- Heb.* *fragmenta in Heb., Staab* p. 44
- †*Jac.* *fragmenta in epistulas catholicas, M.39.1749*
- †*1 Petr.* *1749*
- †*1-3 Jo.* *fragmenta dogmatica, M.39.1109*
- †*Judae* *contra Manichaeos, M.39.1085*
- fr. Man.* *de Trinitate, M.39.269*
- Trin.*
- DIODORUS TARSENSIS ob. ante 394 (Diod.)
- exegetica
- Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen., M.33.1561*
- Ex.* *fragmenta in Ex., M.33.1579*
- Dt.* *fragmenta in Dt., M.33.1585*
- Jud.* *fragmentum in Jud., M.33.1587*
- 1 Reg.* *fragmenta in 1 Reg., M.33.1587*
- Ps.* *fragmenta in Pss., M.33.1587*
- proem. Pss.* *proemium in Pss., L. Mariés* *Recherches de Science Religieuse* 9 *Paris* 1919 p. 82
- proem. Ps. 118* *proemium in Ps. 118, ib. p. 90*
- Rom.* *fragmenta in Rom., Staab* p. 83
- fat.* *excerpta de opere contra fatum, ap. Phot. cod. 223*
- synous.* *fragmenta ex libris contra Synousiastas, M.33.1560*
- DIOGNETUM, EPISTULA AD saec. ii
- Diogn. 1-10* } *Bihlmeyer, p. 141, M.2.1168 (the last two*
- †*Diogn. 11-12* } *sections date from a later period)*
- DIONYSIUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. c. 264 (Dion. Al.)
- ep. can.* *epistula canonica, C. L. Feltoe* *The Letters and other Remains of Dionysius of Alexandria* *Cambridge* 1904 p. 94, M.10.1272
- †*ep. Paul. Sam.* *epistula ad Paulum Samosatenum, E. Schwartz* *SBBAW* 1927³ p. 3
- fr.* *fragmenta, cited from Feltoe except those*

	in Eus. and Ath., which are cited from these authors		
fragmenta exegetica maiora			
fr. Gen.	fragmenta in Gen., Feltoe p. 199		
†fr. 1-4 in Job	fragmenta in Job, ib. p. 201		
†fr. Cant.	fragmentum in Cant., ib. p. 228		
†fr. Eccl.	fragmenta in Eccl., ib. p. 210, M.10.1577		
†fr. in Lc. 22	fragmenta in Lc. 22, ib. p. 231, M.10.1589, 1597		
PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA		saec. v	
(Dion. Ar.)			
c.h.	de caelesti hierarchia, M.3.120		
d.n.	de divinis nominibus, M.3.585		
e.h.	de ecclesiastica hierarchia, M.3.369		
ep. 1-10	epistulae, M.3.1065		
myst.	de mystica theologia, M.3.997		
DIONYSIUS COMES (A)		saec. iv	
(Dion. Com. A)			
	cit. ap. Ath. apol. sec. 81		
DIONYSIUS COMES (B)		saec. v	
(Dion. Com. B)			
ep. cler.	epistula ad clericos Constantiae, ap. C Eph. act. 7, ACO 1.1.7 p. 120		
ep. Thdr.	epistula ad Theodorum, ib.		
DIONYSIUS CORINTHIUS		saec. ii	
(Dion. Cor.)			
	cit. ap. Eus. h.e. 2. 25. 8, 4. 23. 10-12		
DIONYSIUS ROMANUS		ob. 268	
(Dion. R.)			
	cit. ap. Ath. decr. 26		
DISPUTATIO		anno 527	
Disp. Phot.	disputatio Photini Manichaei cum Paulo Persa, M.88.529		
DOCTRINA PATRUM		saec. vii	
Doct. Patr.	doctrina patrum de incarnatione verbi, F. Diekamp Münster 1907		
DOGmata ORTHODOXA		saec. viii?	
Dogm. Orth.	M.98.1229		
DOMITIUS		saec. vi?	
(Domit.)			
Jo. Bapt.	carmen de Joanne Baptista, AS 1 p. 320		
DORMITIO MARIAE			
Dorm. BMV	C. Tischendorf Apocalypses Apocryphae Leipzig 1866 p. 95		
DOROTHEUS ABBAS		ob. post 535	
(Dor.)			
doct. 1-20, 22, 23	doctrinae diversae, M.88.1617		
ep. 1-8	epistulae, M.88.1837		
DOROTHEUS TYRIUS		[saec. iii-iv]	
(Dor. Tyr.)			
†disc. Dom.	de lxx discipulis domini et xii apostolis, T. Schermann Prophetarum Vitae, Teub. 1907 p. 132, M.92.1060	post 600	
ELIAS PHILOSOPHUS		saec. vi	
(El.)			
fr.	fragmenta, ap. Doct. Patr.		
ELIAS HIERSOLYMITANUS		saec. vi seu viii	
(El. H.)			
cant. 1, 2	cantica, AS 1 p. 289		
[†cant. 3	canticum 3, ib. p. 293 = Hymn., KIT 52-53 (1931) p. 21 q.v.]		
[†cant. 4	canticum 4, AS 1 p. 296, is by Rom. Mel. q.v.]		
ELIAS SYNCCELLUS		saec. viii	
(El. Sync.)			
anacr.	carmen anacreonticum, AGC p. 47		
thren.	threneticon, P. Matranga Anecdota Graeca 2 (1850) p. 645		
EPHRAEM ANTIOCHENUS		saec. vi	
(Ephr. Ant.)			
fr.	fragmenta, M.86.2104; ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.885		
EPHRAEM CHERSONENSIS			
(Ephr. Chers.)			
mir. Clem.	de miraculo Clementis, M.2.633		
EPHRAEM SYRUS		ob. 373	
(Ephr.)			
	J. S. Assemani, Opera omnia 1-3 Rome 1732-46. Works which occur only in Assemani are cited without title by his		
			volume, page, and letter. Many of these are thought to be spurious
			sermo in Abraham et Isaac, S. J. Mercati Ephraem Syri Opera 1 Rome 1915 p. 43, M.56.537, Assemani 2.312
			†Abr. sermo in Abraham, Mercati op. cit. p. 99
			El. sermo in Eliam prophetam, Mercati op. cit. p. 201, Assemani 3.240
			enc. Bas. encomium in Basilium Magnum, Mercati op. cit. p. 143; Assemani 2.289
			†nativ. homilia in Christi nativitate, Mercati Biblica 1 Rome 1920 p. 84
			non. vid. non esse videndum, W. Heffening OC 11 (1936) p. 62, Assemani 1.254
			†poenit. can. canones poenitentiales, SS 4 p. 458
EPIPHANES CATENSIS		saec. viii	
(Epiph. Cat.)			
serm. syn.	sermo laudatorius in synodo Nicaea habitus, M.98.1313		
EPIPHANES GNOTICUS		saec. ii	
(Epiph. Gn.)			
	fragmenta, ap. Clem. str. 3. 2		
EPIPHANIUS CONSTANTIENSIS		ob. 403	
(Epiph.)			
anac.	K. Holl GCS 1-3 1915, 1922, 1933 anacephalatoses seu recapitulatio brevis panarii, GCS 1 pp. 162, 234; 2, pp. 1, 211; 3 pp. 1, 230, 415; M.41.165, 281, 577, 845; M.42.9, 336, 640		
anc.	ancoratus, GCS 1 p. 5, M.43.17		
†anc. synops.	ancorati synopsis, GCS 1 p. 1, M.43.12		
ep. Arab.	epistula ad Arabes, ap. haer. 78. 2-24		
ep. fr.	epistula, K. Holl Gesammelte Aufsätze zu Kirchengeschichte 2 Tübingen 1927 p. 205		
†epit. haer.	haeresium 1-34 epitome, G. Dindorf Epiphanius opera vol. 1 Leipzig 1859 p. 341		
exp. fid.	expositio fidei, GCS 3 p. 496, M.42.773		
fr.	fragmenta, ap. Doct. Patr. 40, 42 (pp. 299, 317), AP p. 227, AS 5 p. 72		
gemm.	epitomae duae ex opere de xii gemmis summi sacerdotis ad Diodorum, M.43.293, M.89.588-9 (ap. Anast. S. hod. 40)		
gemm. fr.	fragmentum ex opere de duodecim gemmis ad Diodorum, M.89.596-7 (ap. Anast. S. hod. 45)		
haer.	panarion seu adversus lxxx haereses, GCS 1 p. 169-3 p. 496, M.41.173-42.882		
†hom. 1-6	homiliae, M.43.428		
inc. 1-4	de incarnatione Christi domini, ap. haer. 20, GCS 1 pp. 227-33, M.41.273-80		
interpr.	de lxx interpretibus, M.43.373		
mens.	de mensuris et ponderibus, M.43.237		
†num. myst.	de numerorum mysteriis, M.43.508		
†patr.	de praegressionibus patriarcharum, H. Gelzer ABAW 21 (1901) p. 531, M.86.788	saec. vii	
†phys.	ad physiologum, M.43.517; ∞ Phys. B q.v.		
rescr.	rescriptum ad Acacium et Paulum, GCS 1 p. 155, M.41.157-165c		
†v. proph.	de vitis prophetarum, C. C. Torrey Journal of Biblical Literature, Monograph Series 1 Philadelphia 1946, two recensions, M.43.393, 416		
EPIPHANIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS		saec. vi	
(Epiph. CP)			
sent.	sententiae contra Severum et Petrum, ap. CCP (536) act. 5, ACO 3 pp. 110-11, M.86.782		
EPIPHANIUS TYRIUS		saec. vi	
(Epiph. Tyr.)			
ep.	epistula ad synodum Constantinopolitanam, ap. CCP (518) act., ACO 3 p. 80, H.2.1345		
EPISTULAE APOCRYPHAE			
Ep. Abg.	epistula Abgari ad Christum, R. A. Lipsius and M. Bonnet Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha 1, 2 Leipzig 1891-1903 p. 279		
Ep. Chr.	epistula Christi ad Abgarum, ib. pp. 280-1		
Ep. Chr. dom.	epistula Christi in die dominica, Vassiliev p. 23		
Ep. Chr. suppl.	supplementum ad epistulam Christi ad Abgarum, ap. Eus. h.e. 1. 13. 11-22		

- EPISTULAE APOCRYPHAE (cont.)**
Ep. Her. epistula Herodis ad Pilatum, J. A. Robinson *TS* 5¹ (1897) p. 68
Ep. Mar. epistula Mariae ad Ignatium, Lightfoot 2^a p. 719, M.5.873
Ep. Pil. epistula Pilati ad Herodem, *TS* 5¹ p. 66
Ep. Tib. epistula Tiberii ad Pilatum, *ib.* p. 76
- EPISTULAE VARIAE**
Ep. Aeg. epistula episcoporum Aegypti ad synodum Tyriam, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 77
Ep. Alex. epistula clericorum Alexandrinorum ad Theodosium, Ursacium et Valentem, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 73
Ep. Cyr. epistula monachorum ad Cyrillum, Pusey 5, p. 547
Ep. Dion. 1, 2 epistulae episcoporum Aegypti ad Dionysium comitem, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 78, 79
Ep. Dor. epistula ad monachum ad Dor. *doct. praemissa*, M.88.1613
Ep. Lugd. epistula ecclesiarum Lugdunensium et Viennensium ad ecclesias Asiae et Phrygiae, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 1. 3-63, *ib.* 5. 2. 2-7; *ib.* 5. 4. 2
Ep. Mareot. 1 epistula clericorum Mareoticorum ad synodum Tyriam, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 74-75
Ep. Mareot. 2 epistula clericorum Mareoticorum ad praefectum Aegypti, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 76
- ERECTHIUS ANTIIOCHENUS PISIDA** saec. v
 (Ereth.)
theoph. fragmentum ex homilia in theophaniam, E. Schwartz *ABAW* 32⁶ (1927) p. 28, M.86.3321
- ESAIAS ABBAS** ob. 488
 (Esaias)
cap. spir. capitula de exercitatione spirituali, M.40.1205
fr. fragmenta, M.40.1212
or. 1-29 orationes, Augustinos Jerusalem 1911; Lat., save *or.* 20, M.40.1105
- EUBULUS LYSTRENSIS** saec. vii
 (Eub.)
fr. fragmenta, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 22 p. 141
- EUCHOLOGION**
Euchol. J. Goar 2nd ed. Venice 1730
- EUDOCIA AUGUSTA** ob. 460
 (Eudoc.)
Cypr. 1, 2 carmen de Cypriano, A. Ludwich *Teub.* 1897 p. 24, M.85.832
- EUDOXIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS** ob. 370
 (Eudox.)
exp. fid. expositio fidei, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 9 p. 64
- EUGENIUS DIACONUS** saec. iv
 (Eugen.)
exp. fid. expositio fidei ad Athanasium pro causa Marcelli Ancyran, M.18.1301
- EULOGIUS ALEXANDRINUS** ob. 607
 (Eulog.)
duab. nat. de duabus naturis, M.86.2937
fr. dogm. fragmenta dogmatica, M.86.2944
fr. Novat. fragmenta adversus Novatianos, ap. Phot. *cod.* 280
fr. Trin. fragmenta ex opere de Trinitate et incarnatione, O. Bardenhewer *TQ* 78 (1896) p. 363, M.86.2940
palm. sermo in ramos palmarum, M.86.2913
- EUNOMIUS BERRHOENSIS** saec. iv
 (Eun. Berrh.)
fr. fragmenta, Lietzmann p. 276, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 41 pp. 309, 312
- EUNOMIUS CYZICENUS** ob. 393
 (Eun.)
apol. apologeticus, M.30.836
exp. fid. expositio fidei, J. A. Fabricius *Bibliotheca Graeca* 8 Hamburg 1717 p. 253
- EUNOMIUS NICOMEDENSIS** saec. v
 (Eun. Nic.)
supplic. supplicatio, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 13, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 58, H.2.564
- EUPREPIUS ET CYRILLUS, THRACES** saec. v
 (Euprep.)
libell. libellus, ap. C Eph. (431) *act.* 7; *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 122
- EUSEBIUS ALEXANDRINUS** saec. v
 (Eus. Al.)
fr. fragmenta, K. Holl *TU* 20² (1899) p. 214, ap. Jo. D. *parall.* (Most of these are variant excerpts from the sermone)
serm. 1-12, 15, 21-22 sermone, M.86.313. (Note: there is another version of *serm.* 5 in M.61.783)
serm. 13, 14 sermone, int. opp. Eus. Em., M.86.509
serm. 16 sermo de die dominica, M.86.413. Two other recensions, one in part, F. Nau *ROC* 13 (1908) p. 414; the other in full, *ib.* p. 415
serm. 17 sermo in parasceve, M.62.721
serm. 18 sermo in resurrectionem, M.61.733
serm. 19 sermo in ascensionem, M.64.45
serm. 20 sermo in secundum adventum, M.61.775
- EUSEBIUS CAESARIENSIS** ob. 339
 (Eus.)
 †*ant. mart. coll.* fragmenta ex antiquorum martyrum collectione, M.20.1520
d.e. demonstratio evangelica, I. A. Heikel *GCS* 6 (1913), M.22.13
e. th. de ecclesiastica theologia, E. Klostermann *GCS* 4 (1906) p. 61, M.24.825
ecl. eclogae propheticae, M.22.1021
ep. Alex. Al. fragmenta epistulae ad Alexandrum Alexandrinum, Opitz 3 p. 14, ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 6, H.4.408
ep. Caes. epistula ad Caesarienses, Opitz 3 p. 42, M.20.1536
ep. Carp. epistula ad Carpiam ad canones evangeliorum praemissa, M.22.1276
ep. Constant. epistula ad Constantiam, M.20.1545
ep. Euphrat. fragmenta epistulae ad Euphrationem, Opitz 3 p. 4, partly ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 5, H.4.301
ep. Flacc. epistula ad Flaccum ad ecclesiasticam theologiam praemissa, *GCS* 4 p. 60, M.24.824
 exegetica
Ps. commentarius in *Pss.*, *Pss.* 1-118, M.23.66; *Pss.* 119-150, M.24.76; *AS* 3 p. 369
fr. Pr. fragmenta in *Pr.*, M.24.76
 †*Cant.* in *Cant. interpretatio*, *AS* 3 p. 530
Is. commentarius in *Is.*, M.24.89
Is. fr. 1-53 fragmenta alia in *Is.*, R. Devreesse *RB* 42 (1933) p. 545
fr. Dan. fragmenta in *Dan.*, M.24.525
fr. Lc. fragmenta in *Lc.*, M.24.529
fr. Heb. fragmentum in *Heb.*, M.24.605
fr. fragmenta ex generali elementaria introductione, K. Holl *TU* 20² (1899) p. 213, M.22.1272
h.e. historia ecclesiastica, E. Schwartz *GCS* 2 (1903-8), M.20.45
Hierocl. contra Hieroclem, T. Gaisford Oxford 1852 (cited by page of Paris (1628) edition), M.22.796
l.c. de laudibus Constantini, I. A. Heikel *GCS* 1 (1902) p. 195, M.20.1316
Marcell. contra Marcellum, E. Klostermann *GCS* 4 (1906) p. 1, M.24.708
m.P. de martyribus Palaestinae, *GCS* 2 p. 907, M.20.1457, 1441
onomast. pasch. onomasticon, *GCS* 3¹ (1904) p. 2
p.e. de solemnitate paschali, M.24.693
 preparatio evangelica, E. H. Gifford Oxford 1903 (cited by page of Paris (1628) edition), M.21.21
proph. qu. Marin. de vitis prophetarum, M.22.1261
 quaestiones evangelicae ad Marinum, M.22.937
qu. Marin. suppl. 1, 2 supplementa ad quaestiones ad Marinum, M.22.984
qu. Steph. quaestiones evangelicae ad Stephanum, M.22.880
qu. Steph. suppl. supplementa ad quaestiones ad Stephanum, M.22.957
theoph. fr. fragmenta ex opere de theophania, H. Gressmann *GCS* 3^a (1904) p. 3*, M.24.609
v.C. de vita Constantini, *GCS* 1, M.20.905
- EUSEBIUS DORYLAEENSIS** saec. v
 (Eus. Dor.)
contest. contestatio, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 101 partly ap. Anast. S. *hod.* 20, M.89.277

- ep. Chalc.* *epistula ad synodum Chalcedonensem*, ap. C Chalc. act. 2, ACO 2.1.2 p. 8, H.2.312
- ep. imp.* *epistula ad imperatores*, ACO 2.1.1 p. 66, ap. Evagr. h.e. 2. 18, M.86.2549-52A
- libell.* *libellus contra Eutychem*, ap. CCP (448) act., ACO 2.1.1 p. 100, H.2.110
- EUSEBIUS EMESEUS ob. c. 359
(Eus. Em.)
fr. dogm. *fragmenta duo de Jesu Christi persona*, M.86.536
- fragmenta exegetica*
fr. Gen. *fragmenta in Gen.*, M.86.556
fr. Lev. *fragmentum in Lev.*, M.86.557
fr. Jo. *fragmenta in Jo.*, M.86.549
fr. Ac. *fragmenta in Ac.*, M.86.557, 561
fr. Rom. *fragmenta in Rom.*, Staab p. 46, M.86.561
†fr. 1 Cor. *fragmentum in 1 Cor.*, Staab p. 52, M.86.561
fr. Gal. *fragmenta in Gal.*, Staab p. 46
fr. 2 Petr. *fragmentum in 2 Petr.*, M.86.560
- EUSEBIUS NICOMEDIENSIS ob. c. 341
(Eus. Nic.)
ep. Ar. *fragmenta epistulae ad Arium*, ap. Ath. syn. 17
ep. Paulin. *epistula ad Paulinum Tyrium*, Opitz 3 p. 15, M.82.913
libell. *libellus poenitentiae*, Opitz 3 p. 65, M.67.112A (written jointly with Theognis)
- EUSTATHIUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. ante 337
(Eust.)
†alloc. *allocutio in Constantinum imperatorem*, M.18.673
engast. *de engastrimytho contra Origenem*, E. Klostermann KLT 83 (1912) p. 16, M.18.613
- exegetica*
fr. *fragmenta*, F. Cavallera S. *Eustathii Antiocheni in Lazarum* etc. Paris 1905 pp. 65-67, 73-85; M.18.685, 696
fr. in Ps. *fragmenta in Pss. xv et xcii*, Cavallera op. cit. pp. 68-72, M.18.685-8
fr. in Pr. 8:22 *fragmenta in illud, Dominus creavit me; primum ap. Thdt. h.e. 1. 8. 1-5, M.18.676; cetera, M.18.677-84*
fr. *fragmenta varia*, Cavallera op. cit. pp. 87-99, M.18.689-96
†hex. *commentarius in hexaëmeron*, M.18.708
†Laz. *homilia in Lazarum*, Cavallera op. cit. p. 26
†Melch. *fragmenta homiliae in Melchisedech*, B. Altaner BZ 40 (1940) p. 34; pp. 36-37 in M.61.740
- EUSTATHIUS MONACHUS saec. vi
(Eust. Mon.)
ep. *epistula de duabus naturis adversus Severum*, M.86.901
- EUSTATHIUS SEBASTENUS ob. 380
(Eust. Seb.)
ep. *epistula ad Liberium Papam*, ap. Socr. h.e. 4. 12. 10-20
- EUSTRATIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. post 582
(Eustrat.)
stat. anim. *de statu animarum post mortem*, L. Allatius *De utriusque ecclesiae . . . de purgatorio consensione* Rome 1655 p. 336
v. Eutyech. *vita Eutychie*, M.86.2273
- EUTHALIUS DIACONUS saec. iv
(Euthal. Diac.)
exegetica
Ac. *editio Actuum Apostolorum*, M.85.628; another recension of M.85.652-61, M.10.1549
epp. Paul. *editio epistularum Pauli*, M.85.693
epp. cath. *editio catholicarum epistularum*, M.85.665
- EUTHALIUS SULCANUS saec. vii
(Euthal. Sulc.)
fid. *confessio de fide orthodoxa*, H. von Soden *Die Schrift des NT 1^a* Berlin 1902 p. 638
- EUTHERIUS TYANENSIS ob. post 434
(Euther.)
confut. *confutationes quarundam propositionum*, M.28.1337; additional fragments G. Ficker Leipzig 1908 p. 18
- EUTYCHES saec. v
(Eut.)
conf. *libellus confessionis*, ap. C Eph. (449) act., ACO 2.1.1 p. 40, H.2.97
ep. Thds. *epistula ad Theodosium et Valentinianum*, ib. p. 152, H.2.177
supplic. *supplicatio*, ib. p. 177, H.2.212
- EUTYCHIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 582
(Eutyech.)
ep. Vigil. pasch. *epistula ad Vigilium papam*, M.86.2401
sermo de paschate et de eucharistia, M.86.2392
- EVAGRIUS PONTICUS ob. 399
(Evagr. Pont.)
cap. 1-33 *capitula per gradus quosdam disposita consequentiae*, M.40.1264
cap. pract. A, B *capita practica ad Anatolium*, M.40.1220, 1244
ep. *epistula*, int. opp. Bas. ep. 8, M.32.245
fr. 1-67 *fragmenta*, J. Muyldermans *Mus.* 44 (1931) p. 51
Gnost. *fragmentum ex libro 'Gnosticus' inscripto*, ap. Socr. h.e. 4. 23. 61-71; partly in M.40.1285
or. *de oratione*, int. opp. Nil., M.79.1165
rer. mon. schol. *rerum monachalium rationes*, M.40.1252
scholion in num., P. A. de Lagarde *Onomastica Sacra 1* Göttingen 1870 p. 205
sent. 1-25 *sententiae spirituales per alphabetum dispositae*, M.40.1268
sent. al. 1-26 *sententiae aliae*, M.40.1269
sent. mon. *sententiae ad monachos*, H. Gressmann TU 39^a (1913) p. 153
sent. virg. vit. cog. *sententiae ad virgines*, ib. p. 146
de octo vitiosis cogitationibus, M.40.1272
- EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS ob. c. 600
(Evagr.)
h.e. *historia ecclesiastica*, J. Bidez and L. Parmentier London 1898, M.86.2416
- EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA
Anaph. Pil. A, B *anaphora Pilati*, C. Tischendorf *Evangelia Apocrypha* Leipzig 1876 pp. 435, 443
Ev. Barth. *evangelium Bartholomaei*, Vassiliev p. 10; fragments, A. Wilmart and E. Tisserant RB 10 (1913) pp. 185, 321
Ev. Ebion. *fragmenta ex evangelio Ebionitum*, ap. Epiph. haer. 30. 13, 14, 16, 17, 22
Ev. Petr. *evangelium Petri*, H. B. Swete Cambridge 1893, L. Vaganay *Études bibliques* Paris 1930 p. 202 (cited by chapter of Swete and page of Vaganay) saec. ii
Ev. Thom. A, B *evangelium Thomae*, Tischendorf op. cit. pp. 140, 158; another recension of A. A. Delatte *Anecdota Atheniensia 1* (Liège 1927) p. 264
Keryg. Petr. Narr. Jos. *kerygma Petri*, cited from Clem. narratio Josephi Arimathiensis, Tischendorf op. cit. p. 459
Protev. *protevangelium Jacobi*, ib. p. 1 saec. ii
- EXORCISMI ET INCANTATIONES
Exorc. Vassiliev, p. 332
- FAUSTUS saec. v
(Faust.)
†ep. *epistula ad Petrum Fullonem*, ACO 3 p. 8, H.2.848
- FELIX I PAPA ob. 274
fr. *fragmentum epistulae*, ap. Cyr. apol. orient. ACO 1.1.7 p. 45, A.6^a.174
- FELIX III PAPA ob. 492
†ep. Petr. 1, 2 *epistulae ad Petrum Fullonem*, ACO 3 pp. 19, 13, H.2.817, 824
†ep. Zen. imp. *epistula ad Zenonem imperatorem*, ACO 3 p. 23, H.2.828
- FIRMINUS saec. iv
ep. Bas. *epistula ad Basilium*, int. opp. Bas. ep. 117, M.32.533
- FIRMUS CAESARIENSIS ob. 439
(Firm.)
ep. 1-45 *epistulae*, M.77.1481

- FLAVIANUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 404
(Flav. Ant.)
anath. *de non anathematizandis vivis vel defunctis*,
int. opp. Chrys., M.48.945
fr. I-II *fragmenta e Theodoro et Leontio*, F.
Cavallera S. Eustachii Antiocheni in
Lazarum homilia Paris 1905 p. 105
- FLAVIANUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 449
(Flav. CP)
ep. Leon. I, 2 *epistulae ad Leonem*, int. opp. Leo. Mag.
ep. 22, 26, ACO 2.1.1 pp. 36, 38, M.PL.
54.724, 744
ep. Thds. *epistula ad Theodosium imperatorem, ACO*
2.1.1 p. 35, M.65.889
- FLAVIUS HIMERIUS ec. v
(Flavius)
ep. *epistula ad exactorem Mareotae*, ap. Ath.
apol. sec. 85
- FLORILEGIA CHRISTOLOGICA
Flor. *AP p. 225*
- FRAGMENTA HISTORICA
Fr. hist. *M.85.1808*
- GALLA PLACIDIA ob. post 449
(Gall. Plac.)
ep. Pulch. *epistula ad Pulcheriam, ACO 2.1.1 p. 49*,
int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep. 58, M.PL.54.864*
ep. Thds. *epistula ad Theodosium Imperatorem, ACO*
2.1.1 p. 5, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 56,
M.PL.54.860
- GALLUS CAESAR ob. 354
(Gall.)
†ep. *epistula ad Julianum imperatorem*, J.
Bidez and F. Cumont *Juliani Impera-*
toris Epistulae et Leges Paris 1922 p. 287
- GELASIUS CAESARIENSIS ob. 395
(Gel. Caes.)
fr. *fragmenta, AP p. 44*
- GELASIUS CYZICENUS ob. post 477
(Gel. Cyz.)
h.e. *historia ecclesiastica (historia Concilii*
Nicaeni), G. Loeschke and M. Heine-
mann *GCS* 1918, M.85.1192
- GELASIUS I PAPA ob. 496
(Gel. Papa)
†ep. *epistula ad episcopos Syrios, ACO 3 p. 218*
- GENNADIUS I CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 471
(Gennad.)
encycl. *epistula encyclica, AP p. 79, M.85.1613*
fr. *fragmenta 2, 3, 4^b-7, 9, AP p. 77*
fragmenta exegetica
fr. Gen. *fragmenta in Gen., M.85.1624*
fr. Ex. *fragmentum in Ex., M.85.1664*
fr. Ps. I *fragmenta in Ps. I, M.85.1665*
fr. Rom. *fragmenta in Rom., Staab p. 352, M.85.*
1669
fr. I Cor. *fragmenta in I Cor., Staab p. 418, M.85.*
1728
fr. 2 Cor. *fragmentum in 2 Cor., Staab p. 419, M.85.*
1729
fr. Gal. *fragmenta in Gal., Staab p. 419, M.85.1729*
fr. 2 Thess. *fragmentum in 2 Thess., Staab p. 420*
fr. Heb. *fragmenta in Heb., Staab p. 420, M.85.*
1732
- GEORGIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. vii-viii
(Geo. Al.)
v. Chrys. *vita Joannis Chrysostomi*, Savile 8 p. 157
- GEORGIUS LAODICENUS ob. c. 360
(Geo. Laod.)
ep. dogm. *epistula dogmatica*, ap. Epiph. *haer. 73.*
12-22
ep. Maced. *epistula ad Macedonium et alios*, ap. Soz.
h.e. 4. 13. 2-3
- GEORGIUS PISIDA POETA saec. vii
(Geo. Pis.)
bell. Avar. *bellum Avaricum*, M.92.1263
carm. vit. *carmen de vita humana*, L. Sternbach
Analecta Graeco-Latina Cracow 1893
p. 51
carm. I-108 *carmina inedita*, L. Sternbach *Wiener*
Studien 13 Vienna 1891 p. 1, *ib. 14*
(1892) p. 51
eracl. I, 2 *Heraclias*, M.92.1297
- hex.* *hexaëmeron*, R. Hercher *Aeliani de ani-*
maliu natura 2 Teub. 1866 p. 603,
M.92.1425
Pers. I-3 *de expeditione Heraclii Persica*, M.92.1197
res. *in sanctam resurrectionem*, M.92.1373
senar. *senariorum fragmenta*, M.92.1732
Sev. *contra Severum monophysitam*, M.92.1621
van. *de vanitate vitae*, M.92.1581
- GERMANUS I CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 733
(Germ. CP)
†contempl. *rerum ecclesiasticarum contemplatio*, M.98.
384 (saec. x-xi)
ep. dogm. 2-4 *epistulae dogmaticae*, M.98.156
hymn. BMV *hymnus in dei genetricem*, M.98.453
or. I-9 *orationes*, M.98.221
syn. haer. *de synodis et haeresibus*, M.98.40
vit. term. *de vitae termino dialogus*, M.98.89
- GREGENTIUS TAPHARENSIS saec. vi
(Gregent.)
†disp. *disputatio cum Herbario Judaeo*, M.86.621
†leg. Hom. *leges Homeritarum*, M.86.568
- GREGORIUS AGRIGENTINUS ob. 592
(Gr. Agr.)
Eccl. *explanatio supra Eccl.*, M.98.741
- GREGORIUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 593
(Gr. Ant.)
bapt. I *de baptismo Christi*, int. opp. Gr. Thaum.,
M.10.1177
bapt. 2 *de baptismo Christi*, M.88.1872
exerc. *oratio ad exercitum*, M.88.1884, ap. Evagr.
h.e. 6. 12
mul. ung. *in mulieres unguentiferas*, M.88.1848
- GREGORIUS NAZIANZENSIS ob. c. 390
(Gr. Naz.)
†astron. *fragmentum ex oratione contra astronomos*,
M.36.675
carm. *carminum libri duo*, M.37.397, 38.11
carm. 2.2 *carmina quae spectant ad alios*, M.37.1451
(poem.)
carm. 2.2 *epitaphia*, M.38.11
(epitaph.)
carm. 2.2 *epigrammata*, M.38.87
(epigr.)
†Chr. pat. *Christus patiens*, J. G. Brambs Teub. 1885,
M.38.133 prob. saec. xi
ep. I-242, 244 *epistulae*, M.37.21
fr. *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 33 p. 257
or. I-26, 32-45 *orationes*, M.35.396, 36.173
or. 27-31 *orationes theologicae*, A. J. Mason Cam-
bridge 1899, M.36.12
†sign. in Ezech. *significatio in Ezech.*, M.36.605
test. *testamentum*, M.37.389
- GREGORIUS NYSSENUS ob. 394
(Gr. Nyss.)
†Abr. *sermo in Abraham et Isaac*, S. J. Mercati
Ephraem Syri opera 1, Rome 1915 p. 107
[†anim.] *de anima*, M.45.188 mainly = Nemes. *nat.*
hom. 2-3 q.v.
anim. et res. *de anima et resurrectione*, M.46.12
Apoll. *adversus Apollinarem*, M.45.1124
†Ar. et Sab. *contra Arium et Sabellium*, M.45.1281
ascens. *in Christi ascensione*, M.46.689
bapt. Chr. *in baptismum Christi*, M.46.577
bapt. diff. *adversus eos qui baptismum differunt*,
M.46.416
beat. I-8 *orationes de beatitudinibus*, M.44.1193
castig. *adversus eos qui castigationes aegre ferunt*,
M.46.308
comm. not. *adversus Graecos ex communibus notioni-*
bus, M.45.176
deit. *de deitate Filii et Spiritus sancti*, M.46.553
diff. ess. *de differentia essentiae et hypostaseos*, int.
opp. Bas. *ep. 38*, M.32.325
engast. *de engastrimytho*, E. Klostermann *KIT* 83
(1912) p. 63, M.45.108
ep. I-25 *epistulae*, G. Pasquali Berlin 1925,
M.46.1000 (Pasquali reproduces Migne's
column in the margin)
[†ep. 26] *Pasquali p. 80, by Stagirus the Sophist;*
Bas. ep. 347 q.v.]
[†ep. 26] *M.46.1100 = †Gr. Thaum. ep. Philagr.*
q.v.]
ep. 27 *epistula ad Stagirium*, Pasquali p. 81, int.
opp. Bas. *ep. 348*, M.32.1092

- ep.* 28 *epistula ad quemdam*, Pasquali p. 82, partly = †Bas. *ep.* 342, M.32.1088
- ep.* 29 *epistula ad Petrum Sebastenum*, Pasquali p. 84, M.45.237
- ep. can. Eun.* *epistula canonica*, M.45.221
contra Eunomium, W. Jaeger *Gregorii Nysseni opera* 1, 2 Berlin 1921, M.45.244
- exegetica
†*or.* 1, 2 in *Gen.* 1:26
Pss. titl. A, B
Ps. 6
hom. 1-8 in *Eccl.*
hom. 1-15 in *Cant.*
†*hom.* 1-10 in *Jo.*
hom. in 1 *Cor.* 6:18
hom. in 1 *Cor.* 15:28
fat.
fid.
fr.
hex.
hom. opif.
†*imag. infant.*
instit.
laud. Bas. Maced.
mart. 1-3
Melet.
mort.
nativ.
†*occurs.*
or. catech.
or. dom. 1-5
ordin.
paup. 1, 2
perf.
Placill. prof. Chr.
Pulch. res. 1, 3-5
[†*res.* 2
Spir. Steph. 1, 2
†*test.*
Thdr. Thphil.
tres dii Trin.
usur. v. Ephr. v. Gr. Thaum. v. Macr.
v. Mos.
virg.
- epistula ad quemdam*, Pasquali p. 82, partly = †Bas. *ep.* 342, M.32.1088
epistula ad Petrum Sebastenum, Pasquali p. 84, M.45.237
epistula canonica, M.45.221
contra Eunomium, W. Jaeger *Gregorii Nysseni opera* 1, 2 Berlin 1921, M.45.244
orationes in Gen. 1:26, M.44.257 ∞ †Bas. *struct. hom.*
Psalmorum tituli, M.44.432, 488
homilia in Ps. 6, M.44.608
homiliae in Eccl., M.44.616
homiliae in Cant., M.44.756
homiliae in Jo., K. Hansmann *Forschungen zur christlichen Literatur- und Dogmen-Geschichte* 164-5 Paderborn 1930
homilia in illud, Omne peccatum, M.46.489, 1108
homilia in illud, Quando sibi subjecerit, M.44.1304
contra fatum, M.45.145
de fide ad Simplicium, M.45.136
fragmenta, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 40 p. 298, AP p. 14, M.46.1112
apologia in hexaëmeron, G. H. Forbes *Opera Gregorii Nysseni* 1 Burntisland 1855 p. 4, M.44.61
de hominis opificio, *ib.* p. 102, M.44.125
quid sit, ad imaginem dei, M.44.1328
de infantibus qui praemature abripiuntur, M.46.161
de instituto Christiano, W. Jaeger, J. P. Cavanaugh, and V. W. Callahan *Gregorii Nysseni opera ascetica* Leiden 1952 p. 40, M.46.288 (fragments only). The second half of this work (pp. 66-89) is incorporated in *Mac. Aeg. ep.*, M.34.420C-442 q.v.
in laudem Basilii fratris, M.46.788
de Spiritu sancto contra Macedonianos, M.45.1301
in xl martyres, M.46.749, 757, 773
laudatio Meletii episcopi, M.46.852
de mortuis, M.46.497
in diem natalem Christi, M.46.1128
in occursum domini, M.46.1152
oratio catechetica, J. H. Srawley Cambridge 1903, M.45.9
homiliae in orationem dominicam, J. C. Krabinger Landshut 1840, M.44.1120
in suam ordinationem, M.46.544
de pauperibus amandis, M.46.453
de perfectione et qualem oporteat esse Christianum, Jaeger *ascet.* p. 173, M.46.252
oratio funebris de Placilla, M.46.877
de professione Christiana, Jaeger *ascet.* p. 129, M.46.237
oratio funebris de Pulcheria, M.46.864
in Christi resurrectionem, M.46.600
in Christi resurrectionem, M.46.628; see *Sev. Ant.*
de Spiritu sancto, M.46.696
encomia in Stephanum, M.46.701
testimonia adversus Judaeos, M.46.193
de Theodoro martyre, M.46.736
adversus Apollinarem ad Theophilum, M.45.1269
quod non sint tres dii, M.45.116
ad Eustathium de Trinitate, G. Mercati *ST* 11 (1903) p. 71, §§ 1-8 int. opp. *Bas. ep.* 189, M.32.684
contra usurarios, M.46.433
de vita Ephraemi Syri, M.46.820
de vita Gregorii Thaumaturgi, M.46.893
de vita Macrinae, Jaeger *ascet.* p. 370, M.46.960
de vita Mosis, M.44.297; incomplete in Forbes op. cit. p. 322
de virginitate, Jaeger *ascet.* p. 247, M.46.317
- GREGORIUS I PAPA (MAGNUS) (Gr. Mag.)
dial. 1, 3, 4
dial. 2
dialogi de vita et miraculis patrum Itallicorum, tr. Zacharias Papa (ob. 752), M.PL.77.150
dialogus de vita Benedicti, tr. Zach., M.PL.66.125
- GREGORIUS II PAPA (Gr. II Papa)
conf. ep. Germ.
†*ep. Leon.* 1, 2
confessio fidei Latinorum, M.91.1017
epistula ad Germanum I Constantinopolitanum, M.98.148
epistulae ad Leonem Isaurum imperatorem, H.4.3. 13
- GREGORIUS PRESBYTER (Gr. Presb.)
v. Gr. Naz.
vita Gregorii Nazianzeni, M.35.244
- GREGORIUS QUIDAM (Gr. quidam)
ep.
epistula ad coenobitas, G. Mercati *ST* 11 (1903) p. 89
- GREGORIUS SYCOTES (Gr. Syc.)
v. Thdr. Syc.
vita Theodori Syceotis, Theophilus Joannes *μνημεία ἀγιολογικά* Venice 1884 p. 361
- GREGORIUS THAUMATURGUS NEOCAESARENSIS (Gr. Thaum.)
†*anim.*
†*annunt.* 1-3
ep. can.
†*ep. Philagr. exegetica Eccl.*
fr. Mt. 6:22-23
fid. cap. 1-12
fr.
pan. Or.
†*sanct. symb. [†theoph.]*
ad Tatianum de anima, M.10.1137
homiliae in annuntiationem BMV, M.10.1145
epistula canonica, M.10.1020
epistula ad Philagrium, M.46.1101
metaphrasis in Eccl., M.10.986
fragmentum in Mt. 6:22-23, M.10.1189
de fide capitula xii, *ACO* 1.1.6 p. 146, M.10.1128
fragmenta, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 33 p. 251, AS 3 p. 589
in Origenem oratio panegyrica, P. Koetschau *SAQ* 9 1894, M.10.1052
in omnes sanctos, M.10.1197
symbolum, *ACO* 3 p. 3, M.10.984
homilia in sancta theophania, M.10.1177 = *Gr. Ant. bapt.* 1 q.v.]
- GULOSUS AFRICANUS (Gul.)
ep.
epistula ad Paulum Constantinopolitanum, ap. C Later. *act.* 2, H.3.737
- HADRIANUS MONACHUS (Hadr.)
introductio in sacras scripturas, F. Goessling Berlin 1887, M.98.1273
- HADRIANUS PAPA (Hadr. Papa)
ep. Const. ep. Taras.
epistula ad Constantinum, M.PL.96.1215
epistula ad Tarasium, M.PL.96.1234
- HEGEMONIUS (Hegem.)
Arch.
acta disputationis Archelai et Manetis, C. H. Beeson *GCS* 1906, M.10.1429
- HEGESIPPUS (Heges.)
fragmenta ex libris commentariorum actuum ecclesiasticorum, M.5.1308, cit. ap. *Eus. h.e.*
- HERACLEON (Heracleon)
cit. ap. Or. Jo., Clem. ecl. 25, id. *str.* 4. 9
- HERACLIANUS CHALCEDONENSIS (Heraclian.)
fr.
fragmenta, ap. *Doct. Patr.*
- HERACLIUS IMPERATOR (Heracl.)
ecth. ep.
method.
nov. 22-25
ecthesis, ap. C Later. *act.* 3, H.3.792
epistulae, ap. *Chron. Pasch.* pp. 386-8, 398-402
methodus qua invenitur cujusque mensis quaecumque dies, M.92.1124
novellae constitutiones, C. E. Zacharias von Lingenthal *Collectio juris Graeco-Romani* 3 (1857) p. 33

- HERMAS
(Herm.) saec. ii
mand. *mandata pastoris*, J. B. Lightfoot *Apostolic Fathers* London 1898 p. 318
sim. *similitudines pastoris*, *ib.* p. 341; cap. 2. 8-9. 5, C. Bonner *A Papyrus Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas* Michigan 1934
vis. *visiones pastoris*, Lightfoot op. cit. p. 297
- HERMIAS PHILOSOPHUS saec. iii?
(Hermias)
irris. *irrisio gentilium philosophorum*, M.6.1169
- HESYCHIUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS ob. post 450
(Hesych. H.)
exegetica
fr. Ps. *fragmenta in Psalmos*, M.93.1180
Ps. tit. *de titulis Psalmorum*, M.27.649
Is. *epitome Isaiae prophetae*, M.93.1369
fr. Dan. *fragmentum in Dan.*, M.93.1388
proem. proph. *proemium in epitomen xii prophetarum*, M.93.1340
Os.-Mal. *epitome xii prophetarum*, M.93.1345
fr. Ac. *fragmenta in Ac.*, M.93.1388
fr. Jac. *fragmenta in Jac.*, M.93.1389
fr. i Petr. *fragmentum in i Petr.*, M.93.1389
fr. Judae. *fragmentum in epistolam Judae*, M.93.1392
†*laud. Procop.* *laudes Procopii Persae*, H. Delehaye, *AB* 24 (1905) p. 475
†*m. Long.* *martyrium Longini centurionis*, M.93.1545
qu. ev. *quaestiones ex concordia evangelica*, M.93.1392
[†*serm. i* *sermo*, M.93.1449 = Hesych. M. fr. q.v.]
serm. 2, 4-8 *sermones*, M.93.1449
- HESYCHIUS MILESIUS saec. vi
(Hesych. M.)
fr. *fragmentum ex historia in Christi natalem*, M.93.1449
- HESYCHIUS SINAITICUS saec. vi-vii
(Hesych. S.)
temp. *de temperantia et virtute centuriae ad Theodulum*, M.93.1480
- HIERONYMUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. viii
(Hier. H.)
bapt. *dialogus de effectu baptismi*, M.40.860
cruc. *dialogus de cruce*, M.40.865
Trin. *dialogus de Trinitate*, M.40.848
- HIERONYMUS STRIDONENSIS ob. c. 419
(Hier.)
v. Paul. A, B *vitae Pauli eremitaе Thebaidis recensiones duae*, J. Bidez *Université de Gand Recueil de Travaux* 25 Ghent and Brussels 1900
vir. ill. *de viris illustribus*, tr. Sophr. Pal., O. von Gebhardt *TU* 14^{1b} (1896) p. 1, M.PL.23.602
- HILARIUS PICTAVIENSIS ob. 367
(Hil. Pict.)
fr. 1-3 *fragmenta Graeca*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 20, ap. Thdt. *eran.* 2, S.4.162
- HILARUS PAPA ob. 468
(Hil.)
ep. Pulch. *epistula ad Pulcheriam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 46, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 48, M.PL.54.838
- HIPPOLYTUS ROMANUS ob. 235
(Hipp.)
antichr. *demonstratio de Christo et antichristo*, G. N. Bonwetsch and H. Achelis *GCS* 1² (1897) p. 3, M.10.725
†*apost.* *de xii apostolis*, M.10.952
†*Artem.* *contra Artemonem seu parvus labyrinthus*, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 28
Bal. *de benedictione Balaam*, *GCS* 1² p. 82, M.10.605
ben. Jac. *de benedictione Jacobi*, *TU* 38¹ (1911) p. 11
†*Ber. Hel.* *contra Beronem et Heliconem*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 44 p. 321, M.10.829 prob. saec. vi
†*can.* *canones Hippolyti*, H. Achelis *TU* 6⁴ 1891; Latin with Greek fragments
can. pasch. *canon paschalis*, M.10.875
cant. Mos. *canticum Mosis*, *GCS* 1² p. 83, M.10.609
†*consumm.* *de consummatione mundi*, *GCS* 1² p. 289, M.10.904
†*disc.* *de lxx discipulis*, M.10.953
†*engast.* *fragmentum de engastrimytho*, *GCS* 1² p. 123, M.10.605
- ep. reg.* *fragmenta epistulae ad reginam*, *GCS* 1² p. 253, M.10.869
- exegetica
fr. 1-52 in Gen. *fragmenta in Gen.*, *GCS* 1² p. 51, M.10.584
†*fr. 53-81 in Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen.*, *GCS* 1² p. 51, M.10.584
fr. in Ruth *fragmentum in Ruth*, *GCS* 1² p. 120
fr. in 1 Reg. *fragmenta in 1 Reg.*, *GCS* 1² p. 121, M.10.864
fr. 1, 18-20, 37 in Pss. *fragmenta in Pss.*, *GCS* 1² p. 130, M.10.608, 712
†*fr. 2-17, 21-36, 38 in Pss.* *fragmenta in Pss.*, *GCS* 1² p. 130, M.10.608, 712
fr. 1-29, 54 in Pr. *fragmenta in Pr.*, *GCS* 1² p. 157, M.10.616
†*fr. 30, 31 in Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr.*, *GCS* 1² p. 157, M.10.616
†*fr. 32-53 in Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr.*, *GCS* 1² p. 157, M.10.616
fr. in Eccl. *fragmenta in Eccl.*, *GCS* 1² p. 179
†*fr. in Eccl.* *fragmenta in Eccl.*, *GCS* 1² p. 179
fr. Cant. *fragmentum in Cant.*, *GCS* 1² p. 343, M.10.628
fr. in Is. *fragmentum in Is.*, *GCS* 1² p. 180, M.10.632
fr. in Ezech. Dan. *fragmentum in Ezech.*, M.10.632
commentarium in Dan., *GCS* 1² p. 2; for fragments not in *GCS*, M. Lefèvre *SC* 14 (1947); fragments in M.10.637, 669
†*fr. in Mt. 6:11* *fragmentum in Mt. 6:11*, *GCS* 1² p. 208, M.10.700
fr. in Mt. 25:24 *fragmentum in Mt. 25:24*, *GCS* 1² p. 209, M.10.868
fr. 1-3 in Jo. 19:33-34 *fragmenta in Jo. 19:33-34*, *GCS* 1² p. 211, M.10.868
fr. *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 40, p. 300
†*fr.* *fragmenta*, K. Holl *TU* 20² (1899) p. 137, M.10.861d, 868d
fr. res. *fragmentum de resurrectione et incorruptione*, *GCS* 1² p. 254, M.10.861c
Graec. haer. *adversus Graecos*, M.10.796
refutatio omnium haeresium sive philosophoumena, P. Wendland *GCS* 3 1916, int. opp. Or., M.16.3017
Jud. *demonstratio adversus Judaeos*, E. Schwartz *SBBAW* 1936³ p. 19, M.10.788
†*Laz.* *homilia in quadriduanum Lazarum*, *GCS* 1² p. 215, M.62.775
†*narr.* *narratio de virgine Corinthiaca*, *GCS* 1² p. 275, M.10.872, ap. Pall. *h. Laus.* 65 *contra haeresin Noëti*, P. Nautin Paris 1949, M.10.804
pasch. *fragmenta ex libro de paschate*, *GCS* 1² p. 267, M.10.700, 864, 869
†*theoph.* *de theophania*, *GCS* 1² p. 257, M.10.852
[†*trad. ap.* *traditio apostolica*, G. Dix *The Treatise on the Apostolic Tradition* 1 London 1937]
- HIPPOLYTUS THEBANUS saec. viii
(Hipp. Th.)
fr. 1-6 *fragmenta*, F. Diekamp *Hippolytus von Theben* Münster 1898, M.117.1028
†*fr. 7-9* *fragmenta*, F. Diekamp *Hippolytus von Theben* Münster 1898, M.117.1028
†*fr. 10-21* *fragmenta*, F. Diekamp *Hippolytus von Theben* Münster 1898, M.117.1028
- HOMILIAE CLEMENTINAE see CLEMENTINA
- HONORIUS PAPA ob. 638
(Honor.)
ep. Serg. 1 *epistula ad Sergium*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 12, H.3.1320
ep. Serg. 2 *fragmentum epistolae ad Sergium*, *ib.* H.3.1352
- HORMISDAS PAPA ob. 523
(Horm.)
ep. cler. *epistula ad clericum Syrum*, *ACO* 3 p. 52, M.PL.63.415
ep. Epiph. *epistula ad Epiphanium*, *ACO* 3 p. 56, M.PL.63.516
- HOSIUS CORDUBENSIS ob. c. 357
(Hos.)
ep. *epistula ad Constantium imperatorem* ap. Ath. *h. Ar.* 44
- HYMENAEUS ET ALII saec. iii
(Hymen.)
ep. *epistula ad Paulum Samosatenum*, F. Loofs *TU* 44⁵ (1924) p. 324

- HYMNI ANONYMI
Hymn. P. Maas *Hymni anonymi saec. v-vi*; *KIT* 52-53 (1931); *AGC*; *AS* I pp. 447-661
- HYPATIUS EPHE SINUS
 (Hypat.) saec. vi
fr. *fragmenta*, *AP* p. 126
fragmenta exegetica
fr. in Ps. 77 *fragmentum in Ps. 77*, *AP* p. 129
fr. Os.-Zach. *fragmenta in xii prophetas*, *ib.* p. 130
fr. Lc. *fragmenta in Lc.*, *ib.* p. 151
- HYPERECHIUS
 (Hyper.) saec. vi
mon. *adhortatio ad monachos*, *M.79.1473*
- IBAS EDESSE NUS
 (Ibas) ob. 457
ep. *epistula*, *ap. C Chalc. act. 10*, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 32, *H.2.528*
- IGNATIUS ANTIOCHENUS
 (Ign.) ob. c. 110
Eph. *epistula ad Ephesios*, *Bihlmeyer* p. 82, *M.5.644*
Magn. *epistula ad Magnesios*, *Bihlmeyer* p. 88, *M.5.661*
Philad. *epistula ad Philadelphios*, *Bihlmeyer* p. 102, *M.5.697*
Polyc. *epistula ad Polycarpum*, *Bihlmeyer* p. 110, *M.5.718*
Rom. *epistula ad Romanos*, *Bihlmeyer* p. 96, *M.5.685*
Smyrn. *epistula ad Smyrnaeos*, *Bihlmeyer* p. 105, *M.5.708*
Trall. *epistula ad Trallianos*, *Bihlmeyer* p. 92, *M.5.673*
- spuria et interpolata saec. iv
 †*Ant.* *epistula ad Antiochenses*, *Lightfoot* p. 817, *M.5.897*
 †*Eph.* *epistulae ad Ephesios recensio longior*, *Lightfoot* p. 834, *M.5.729*
 †*fr.* *fragmenta*, *ap. Jo. D. parall.*, see *K. Holl TU* 20² (1899) pp. 28-31
 †*Her.* *epistula ad Heronem*, *Lightfoot* p. 827, *M.5.909*
 †*Magn.* *epistulae ad Magnesios recensio longior*, *Lightfoot* p. 748, *M.5.757*
 †*Mar.* *epistula ad Mariam*, *Lightfoot* p. 729, *M.5.881*
 †*Phil.* *epistula ad Philippenses*, *Lightfoot* p. 772, *M.5.920*
 †*Philad.* *epistulae ad Philadelphios recensio longior*, *Lightfoot* p. 787, *M.5.817*
 †*Polyc.* *epistulae ad Polycarpum recensio longior*, *Lightfoot* p. 812, *M.5.857*
 †*Rom.* *epistulae ad Romanos recensio longior*, *Lightfoot* p. 850, *M.5.801*
 †*Smyrn.* *epistulae ad Smyrnaeos recensio longior*, *Lightfoot* p. 802, *M.5.831*
 †*Tars.* *epistula ad Tarsenses*, *Lightfoot* p. 763, *M.5.888*
 †*Trall.* *epistulae ad Trallianos recensio longior*, *Lightfoot* p. 733, *M.5.777*
- INNOCENTIUS I PAPA
 (Innoc.) ob. 417
ep. Chrys. *epistula ad Joannem Chrysostomum*, *M.52.537*
ep. cler. *epistula ad clerum et populum Constantinopolitanum*, *M.52.537*
fr. ep. *fragmentum epistulae ad Theophilum*, *ap. Pall. v. Chrys.* 3 p. 17, *M.47.12*
- INTERROGATIO TERTULLI
Interr. Tertull. F. de Cavalieri, *ST* 8 (1902) p. 10 saec. v
- IRENAEUS HARPASIANUS
 (Iren. Harp.) saec. v
fr. *fragmentum*, *ap. Doct. Patr.* 41, p. 312
- IRENAEUS LUGDUNENSIS
 (Iren.) ob. c. 202
ep. Flor. *epistula ad Florinum*, *ap. Eus. h.e.* 5. 20. 4-8
ep. Vict. *epistula ad Victorem*, *ap. Eus. h.e.* 5. 24. 12-17
fr. I. 4-34, 39-47 *fragmenta*, *W. W. Harvey Irenaeus* 2 Cambridge 1857 p. 470, *M.7.1225*
- haer.* *adversus haereses* (Lat. with Greek fr.), *Harvey* vol. 1, *M.7.437*; some fr. in *AHS* I pp. 387-8 and *ap. Or. Apoc. TU* 38 (1912) pp. 41-44
- IRENAEUS TYRIUS, COMES
 (Iren. Tyr.) ob. c. 450
ep. *epistula ad orientales*, *ap. C Eph. Orient. act.*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 135, *H.1.1548*
- ISAAC SYRUS
 (Isaac) saec. vii
cog. *de cogitationibus*, *M.86.885*
ep. *epistulae ad Symeonem*, *capitula* 8-15, *NBP* 8³ (1871) p. 162
serm. 1-82 *sermone*, *A. Spetsieri Athens* 1882
- ISCHYRAS AEGYPTIUS
 (Ischyras) saec. iv
ep. *epistula ad Athanasium*, *ap. Ath. apol. sec.* 64
- ISCHYRIONUS DIACONUS
 (Isch.) saec. v
libell. *libellus contra Dioscurum*, *ap. C Chalc. act.* 3, *ACO* 2.1.2 p. 17, *H.2.325*
- ISIDORUS HISPALENSIS
 (Isid. H.) ob. 636
etym. *etymologiarum libri* (Lat.), *W. M. Lindsay Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis* 1911
- ISIDORUS PELUSIOTA
 (Isid. Pel.) ob. c. 435
ep. *epistularum libri quinque*, *M.78.77*
- JOANNES I ANTIOCHENUS
 (Jo. Ant.) ob. 441
ep. cler. CP *epistula ad clerum Constantinopolitanum*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 127, 13, *int. opp. Thdt. ep.* 155, *M.83.1448*
ep. Cyr. 1-4 *epistulae ad Cyrillum*: 1, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 119, *int. opp. Cyr. ep.* 22, *M.77.132*; 2, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 7, *int. opp. Cyr. ep.* 38, *M.77.169*; 3, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 151; 4, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 155, *int. opp. Cyr. ep.* 47, *M.77.248*
ep. episc. *epistula ad episcopos orientales*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 156
ep. excomm. *epistula ad episcopos excommunicatos*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 124, *H.1.1457*
ep. Maxm. *epistula ad Maximianum*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 160
ep. Nest. *epistula ad Nestorium*, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 93, *M.77.1449*
ep. pop. CP *epistula ad populum Constantinopolitanum*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 128, *int. opp. Thdt. ep.* 156, *M.83.1448*
ep. praef. *epistula ad praefectum et magistrum*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 132, *int. opp. Thdt. ep.* 159, *M.83.1456*
ep. praepos. *epistula ad praepositum et scholasticum*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 133, *int. opp. Thdt. ep.* 160, *M.83.1457*
ep. Ruf. *epistula ad Rufum*, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 39, *int. opp. Thdt. ep.* 170, *M.83.1476*
ep. senat. CP *epistula ad senatum Constantinopolitanum*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 127, *int. opp. Thdt. ep.* 154, *M.83.1445*
ep. Xyst. *epistula ad Xystum*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 158
ep. Xyst. et Cyr. *epistula ad Xystum, Cyrillum et Maximianum*, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 33, *int. opp. Cyr. ep.* 35, *M.77.164*
hom. *homilia*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 84
propos. *propositio Acacio Beroeensi oblata et ad Cyrillum missa*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 146
relat. imp. 1-6 *relationes ad imperatorem seu imperatores seu imperatrices*: 1, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 124, *M.83.1440*; 2, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 131, *M.83.1441*; 3, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 129, *M.83.1452*; 4, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 131, *M.83.1453*; 5, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 125, *M.83.1457*; 6, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 157
sent. *sententia*, *ap. C Eph. Orient. act.*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 122, *H.1.1453*
- JOANNES CAESARIENSIS
 (Jo. Caes.) saec. vi
fr. *fragmenta*, *ap. Doct. Patr.* 24, p. 166

- JOANNES CARPATHUS saec. vii
(Jo. Carp.)
cap. capitula adhortatoria, M.85.1837
- JOANNES CLIMACUS ob. 649
(Jo. Clim.)
ep. epistula ad Joannem Raithenum, M.88.625
past. liber ad pastorem, M.88.1165
scal. scala paradisi, M.88.632
- JOANNES COMES saec. v
(Jo. Com.)
relat. sacrarum largitionum relatio, ACO I.1.7 p. 67
- JOANNES II CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 520
(Jo. II CP)
ep. Epiph. epistula ad Epiphanium Tyrium, ap. CCP (536) act. 5, ACO 3 p. 77, H.2.1341
ep. Jo. H. epistula ad Joannem III Hierosolymitanum, ib., ACO 3 p. 76, H.2.1341
- JOANNES IV CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS, JEJUNATOR ob. 595
(Jo. Jej.)
†can. syntagma canonum, G. A. Rhalli and M. Potli Athens 1854 p. 432
canonar. 1-3 canonarium 1, L. Morinus De disciplina poenitentiae Paris 1651 appendix p. 101; canonaria 2, 3, SS 4 p. 438
doct. doctrina monialium, Mon. 2 p. 226
†exc. poenit. excerpta ex poenitentiali, M.88.1932
liturg. de sacra liturgia, SS 4, p. 440
†paraen. paraenesis, Mon. 2 p. 235
†poenit. poenitentiale, M.88.1889
poenit. cont. virg. de poenitentia continentia et virginitate, M.88.1937 (mostly extracts from Chrys.)
pseud. de pseudoprophetis, M.59.553
†serm. sermo de poenitentia, M.88.1920 (partly = †poenit.)
- JOANNES VI CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 715
(Jo. VI CP)
ep. epistula ad Constantinum papam, M.96.1416
- JOANNES DAMASCENUS ob. 749
(Jo. D.)
anacr. oratio versibus anacreonticis, M.96.853
†Artem. passio Artemii, M.96.1252, fragments int. opp. Philost., GCS pp. 151-65 and 7-110
†azym. de azymis, M.95.388
†B.J. vita Barlaam et Joasaph, M.96.860 (capp. 26-27 = Arist. apol. q.v.)
carm. anast. carmen in anastasin, AGC p. 232
†carm. annunt. carmen in annuntiationem, ib. p. 240, M.96.852; by Theophanes Graptus saec. ix-x
carm. antipasch. carmen in dominicam antipaschatis, ib. p. 221
carm. assumpt. carmen in assumptionem domini, ib. p. 226, M.96.843
carm. dorm. BMV carmen in dormitionem BMV, AGC p. 229, M.96.1364
carm. pasch. carmen in pascha, AGC p. 218, M.96.840
carm. pent. carmen in pentecosten, AGC p. 213, M.96.832
carm. theog. carmen in theogoniam, AGC p. 205, M.96.817
carm. theoph. carmen in theophaniam, AGC p. 209, M.96.825
carm. transfig. carmen in transfigurationem domini, M.96.848
†conf. epistula de confessione, ed. K. Holl Enthusiasmus und Bussgewalt beim griechischen Mönchtum Leipzig 1898, M.95.284
†Const. adversus Constantinum Cabalimum, de sacris imaginibus, M.95.309; ascribed in some MSS to Jo. Sync.
†corp. de corpore et sanguine Christi, M.95.401
†creat. 1-7 homiliae de creatione mundi, C. J. Diobouniotis Ἐκκλησιαστικός Φάρος 13 Alexandria 1914 pp. 58, 119
dialect. dialectica, M.94.521
disp. disputatio Christiani et Saraceni, M.96.1336 (another recension, Latin with Greek fragments, M.94.1585)
drac. de draconibus et strygebis, M.94.1600
- ep. epistulae fragmentum: quid est homo? M.95.244
†ep. Thphl. epistula ad Theophilum imperatorem de sacris imaginibus, M.95.345
exegetica
fr. Mt. fragmenta in Mt., M.96.1408
Rom.-Philm. ex interpretatione Chrysostomi loci selecti in epistulas Pauli, M.95.441
†fid. dorm. de iis qui in fide dormierunt, M.95.248
fid. Nest. de fide contra Nestorianos, F. Diekamp TQ 83 (1901) p. 560
f.o. de fide orthodoxa libri quattuor, M.94.789
fr. fragmenta, M.95.225, 96.816
†fr. fragmenta, M.95.412
haer. liber de haeresibus, M.94.677
haer. Nest. adversus Nestorianorum haeresim, M.95.188
hom. 1-4, 8-12 homiliae, M.96.545, 700
†hom. 5, 6 homiliae, M.96.648
†hom. 7 homilia in nativitate BMV, M.96.680 = Thdr. Stud. nativ. BMV q.v.]
hymn. exod. hymnus ad exodiasticum, M.96.1368
†hymn. Tryph. hymnus de Tryphone martyre, AS 1 p. 435
†icon. adversus iconoclastas, M.96.1348; see Jo. V H.]
imag. 1-3 de sacris imaginibus orationes, M.94.1232
inst. el. institutio elementaris ad dogmata, M.95.100
Jacob. contra Jacobitas, M.94.1436
jej. de sacris jejuniis, M.95.64
Man. 1, 2 dialogi contra Manichaeos, M.94.1505, 96.1320
nat. de natura composita contra acephalos, M.95.112
parall. sacra parallela, M.95.1040-96.441
poem. 1-6 poemata, AGC p. 117
prec. 1-3 precatones, M.96.816
rect. sent. de recta sententia, M.94.1421
spir. neq. de octo spiritibus nequitiae, M.95.80
†Trin. de sancta Trinitate, M.95.9
trisag. de hymno trisagio ad Jordanem, M.95.21
virt. de virtutibus et vitiis, M.95.85 = Ephr. 3. 425
volunt. de duabus in Christo voluntatibus, M.95.128
- JOANNES DIACRINOMENOS saec. vi
(Jo. Diacr.)
fr. h.e. fragmentum historiae ecclesiasticae, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 5, H.4.305; E. Müller RA 26 (1873) p. 401
- JOANNES ELEEMOSINARIUS ob. 617
(Jo. Eleem.)
v. Tych. vita Tychonis, H. Usener Der heilige Tychon Leipzig and Berlin 1907 p. 111
- JOANNES EPIPHANII DISCIPULUS
(Jo. Disc.)
v. Epiph. 1-38 vita Epiphanii (1-38), M.41.24
- JOANNES EUBOENSIS saec. viii
(Jo. Eub.)
concept. BMV sermo in conceptionem BMV, M.96.1460
innoc. sermo in sanctos innocentes, M.96.1501
- JOANNES GABALENSIS saec. vi-viii?
(Jo. Gab.)
fr. fragmentum ex vita Severi Antiocheni, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 5, H.4.308
- JOANNES III HIEROSOLYMITANUS ob. 524
(Jo. III H.)
ep. epistula ad Joannem Constantinopolitanum, ap. CCP (536) act. 5, ACO 3 p. 77, H.2.1341
- JOANNES V HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. viii
(Jo. V H.)
icon. opusculum contra iconoclastas, int. opp. Jo. D., M.96.1348
- JOANNES VI HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. x
(Jo. VI H.)
v. Jo. D. vita Joannis Damasceni, M.94.429
- JOANNES JEJUNATOR see JOANNES IV CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS
- JOANNES MALALAS saec. vi
(Jo. Mal.)
chron. (possibly identical with Jo. Scholast.) chronographia, M.97.65, cited also by page of L. Dindorf CB 1831. Books 9-12, A. Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg Die römische Kaisergeschichte bei Malalas, Stuttgart 1931 (the CB page appears in the margin)

JOANNES MONACHUS (Jo. Mon.) <i>hymn. Bas.</i> <i>hymn. Blas.</i> <i>hymn. Chrys.</i> <i>hymn. Geo.</i> <i>hymn. Nic. Myr.</i> <i>hymn. Petr.</i>	sacc. viii-ix? <i>hymnus in Basilium</i> , M.96.1372 <i>hymnus in Blasium</i> , M.96.1401 <i>hymnus in Joannem Chrysostomum</i> , M.96.1377 <i>hymnus in Georgium</i> , M.96.1393 <i>hymnus in Nicolaum Myrensem</i> , M.96.1384 <i>hymnus in Petrum</i> , M.96.1389	JULIANUS HALICARNASSENSIS (Juln. Hal.) <i>fr.</i>	sacc. vi <i>fragmenta</i> , SR 10 (1844) p. 206, ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 41 p. 313
JOANNES MOSCHUS (Jo. Mosch.) <i>prat.</i> <i>prol. prat.</i>	ob. 619 <i>pratum spirituale</i> , M.87.2852 <i>prologus in pratum spirituale</i> , H. Usener <i>Der heilige Tychon</i> Leipzig and Berlin 1907 p. 91	JULIANUS IMPERATOR (Juln. Imp.) <i>ep.</i> 1-157 † <i>ep.</i> 180-205 [<i>Galil.</i>]	ob. 363 (cited when of theological or ecclesiastical interest) <i>epistulae</i> , J. Bidez and F. Cumont Paris 1922 p. 1 (<i>ep.</i> 32 p. 39, int. opp. Bas. <i>ep.</i> 39, M.32.340) <i>epistulae</i> , <i>ib.</i> p. 229 († <i>ep.</i> 205 p. 282, int. opp. Bas. <i>ep.</i> 40, M.32.341) <i>adversus Galilaeos</i> , cit. ap. Cyr. <i>Juln. q.v.</i>]
JOANNES NICAENUS (Jo. Nic.) † <i>fr.</i> <i>nativ.</i>	sacc. ix-x? <i>fragmentum</i> , ap. †Tim. CP <i>haer. suppl.</i> , M.86.72D-73A <i>de festo die natali domini</i> , M.96.1436	JULIANUS SERDICENSIS (Juln. Serd.) <i>poenit.</i>	sacc. v <i>libellus poenitentiae</i> , ACO 1.1.7 p. 139
JOANNES NOTARIUS (Jo. Not.) <i>v. Eus.</i>	sacc. v <i>vita Eusebii Alexandrini</i> , M.86.297	JULIUS I PAPA (Jul. Papa) [† <i>corp. et div.</i>]	ob. 352 <i>de unione corporis et divinitatis in Christo</i> , M.PL.8.873; see Apoll.] <i>epistula ad Alexandrinos</i> , ap. Ath. <i>apol. sec.</i> 52-53 <i>epistula ad Dianium et Flacillum</i> , <i>ib.</i> 21-35 <i>epistula encyclica</i> , Lietzmann p. 292 <i>fragmentum de homoousio</i> , M.PL.8.962
JOANNES PHILOPONUS (Jo. Philop.) <i>arb.</i> <i>arith.</i> <i>opif.</i> <i>pasch.</i> <i>Procl.</i>	ob. c. 570 <i>fragmenta operis de arbitrio</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 36, p. 272 <i>arithmetica</i> , SR 2 (1839) p. 392 <i>de opificio mundi</i> , W. Reichardt Teub. 1897 <i>de paschate</i> , C. Walter <i>Commentationes philologae Jenenses</i> 6 ² Leipzig 1899 p. 209 <i>de aeternitate mundi contra Proclum</i> , H. Rabe, Teub. 1899	JUSTICINUS SICILIENSIS (Justic.) † <i>ep.</i>	sacc. v <i>epistula ad Petrum Fullonem</i> , E. Schwartz ACO 3 p. 12, H.2.840
JOANNES RAITHENUS (Jo. Raith.) <i>ep.</i>	sacc. vii <i>epistula ad Joannem Climacum</i> , M.88.624	JUSTINIANUS IMPERATOR (Justn.) <i>bull. aur.</i> <i>cod.</i> <i>conf.</i>	ob. 565 <i>decretum (bulla aurea) ad abbatem Montis Sinai</i> , M.86.1149 <i>codex Justinianus</i> , P. Krueger <i>Corpus Juris Civilis</i> 2 Berlin 1877 <i>confessio rectae fidei adversus tria capitula</i> , E. Schwartz ABAW 18 (1939) p. 72, M.86.993
JOANNES SCHOLASTICUS (Jo. Scholast.) <i>coll. cap.</i> <i>nomoc.</i> <i>suppl.</i>	ob. 577 (possibly identical with Jo. Mal.) <i>collectio 87 capitulorum</i> , Mon. 2 p. 385 <i>collectio canonum L titularum</i> , V. Benešević ABAW 14 (1937) pp. 3, 32 <i>supplementum 22 capitulorum</i> , Mon. 2 p. 406	<i>conf. anath.</i> 1-13 <i>ep. CP</i> <i>ep. Thdr. Mops.</i> <i>ep. Zoil.</i> <i>fr. edict.</i> <i>monoph.</i> <i>nov.</i> <i>Or.</i> <i>Sev.</i> <i>trop.</i> <i>typ. Thdr. Mops.</i>	<i>anathemata</i> , ap. <i>conf.</i> , ABAW 18 p. 90, M.86.1013 <i>epistula ad synodum Constantinopolitanam de Origene</i> , M.86.989 <i>epistula adversus Theodorum Mopsuestenum</i> , ABAW 18 p. 47, M.86.1041 <i>fragmentum epistulae ad Zoilum Alexandrinum</i> , M.86.1145 <i>fragmentum edicti</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 21 p. 134 <i>tractatus contra monophysitas</i> , ABAW 18 p. 7, M.86.1104 <i>novellae constitutiones</i> , R. Schoell and W. Kroll <i>Corpus Juris Civilis</i> 3 Berlin 1895 <i>liber adversus Origenem</i> , ACO 3 p. 189, M.86.945 <i>constitutio sacra contra Severianos</i> , ACO 3 p. 119, M.86.1095 <i>troparium</i> , AGC p. 52 <i>typus adversus Theodorum Mopsuestenum</i> , M.86.1035B
JOANNES SCYTHOPOLITANUS (Jo. Scyth.) <i>fr.</i>	sacc. vi <i>fragmentum operis contra Severum</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 13 p. 85 (slightly longer version, ap. CCP (681) <i>act.</i> 10, H.3.1237)	JUSTINUS GNOSTICUS (Just. Gn.)	sacc. ii cit. ap. Hipp. <i>haer.</i> 5. 24-27
JOANNES SYNCELLUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS (Jo. Sync.) <i>narr.</i>	sacc. viii <i>narratio de imaginibus</i> , ap. C Nic. (787) <i>act.</i> 5, H.4.320; see also †Jo. D. <i>Const.</i>	JUSTINUS II IMPERATOR (Just. Imp.) <i>edict.</i>	ob. 578 <i>edictum</i> , ap. Evagr. <i>h.e.</i> 5. 4 q.v.
JOANNES THESSALONICENSIS (Jo. Thess.) <i>dorm. BMV A, B</i> <i>fr.</i> <i>mir. Dem.</i> <i>mul. ung.</i> <i>mul. ung. proem.</i>	ob. c. 630 <i>orationis in dormitionem BMV duae recensiones</i> , M. Jugie PO 19 (1925) p. 375 <i>fragmentum de imaginibus</i> , ap. C Nic. (787) <i>act.</i> 5, H.4.292 <i>Demetrii martyris miracula</i> , M.116.1204, 1324 <i>homilia in mulieres unguentiferas</i> , M.59.635 <i>F. Combefis</i> , <i>Patrum Bibliothecae Novum Auctarium</i> 1 Paris 1648 p. 792	JUSTINUS MARTYR, PHILOSOPHUS (Just.) <i>1, 2 apol.</i> † <i>c. Gr.</i> † <i>coh. Gr.</i> † <i>confut.</i> <i>dial.</i> † <i>ep. Zen. et Ser.</i>	ob. c. 165 <i>apologiae</i> , Goodspeed p. 26, M.6.328 <i>contra Graecos</i> , M.6.1457 <i>cohortatio ad Graecos</i> , M.6.241 <i>confutatio quorundam Aristotelis dogmatum</i> , M.6.1492 <i>dialogus cum Tryphone Judaeo</i> , Goodspeed p. 90, M.6.472 <i>epistula ad Zenam et Serenum</i> , M.6.1184
JOBIOUS EPISCOPUS (Job. Ep.) <i>ymb.</i>	sacc. iv seu v <i>symbolum</i> , Lietzmann p. 286, M.86.3320	† <i>fr.</i> † <i>fr.</i> † <i>fr. res.</i>	Some of these fragments and some others appear in M.6.1592 <i>fragmentum in resurrectionem</i> , <i>ib.</i> p. 36, M.6.1572
JOBIOUS MONACHUS (Job. Mon.) <i>inc.</i>	sacc. vi <i>quaestio quare Filius incarnatus sit, non autem Pater et Spiritus sanctus</i> , M.86.3313		
JOVIANUS IMPERATOR (Jov.) <i>ep.</i>	ob. 364 <i>epistula ad Athanasium Alexandrinum</i> , M.26.813		
JULIANUS APOLLINARISTA (Juln. Apoll.) <i>ep.</i>	sacc. iv <i>epistulae fragmentum ad Polemonem</i> , Lietzmann p. 277		

- JUSTINUS MÁRTYR, PHILOSOPHUS (*cont.*)
 †monarch. liber de monarchia dei, M.6.312
 †or. Gr. oratio ad Graecos, M.6.229
 †qu. Chr. quaestiones Christianae ad
 Graecos, M.6.1401
 †qu. Gr. quaestiones Graecae ad Chri-
 stianos, M.6.1464
 †qu. et resp. quaestiones et responsones ad
 orthodoxos, M.6.1249 } saec. iv
- KERYGMA PETRI sec EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA
- LEO I IMPERATOR ob. 474
 (Leo I Imp.)
 ep. epistula ad Anatolium Constantinopoli-
 tanum, ap. Evagr. h.e. 2. 9 p. 59, M.86.
 2528
- LEO III ISAURUS ET CONSTANTINUS V COPRONYMUS saec. viii
 (Leo III Imp.)
 ecl. ecloga legum, G. E. Zacharias von Lin-
 genthal Collectio juris Graeco-Romani
 Leipzig 1852 p. 9
- LEO I PAPA ob. 461
 (Leo Mag.)
 ep. epistulae variae, M.PL.54.714 ff.
 ep. 20 ACO 2.1.2 p. 45
 23 " " p. 46
 28 " 2.1.1 p. 10 (The Tome)
 29 " " p. 45
 30 " " p. 45
 32 " " p. 42
 33 " " p. 43
 35 " " p. 40
 43 " " p. 3
 44 " " p. 25
 45 " " p. 47
 50 " " p. 50
 51 " " p. 51
 72 " " p. 37
 93 " " p. 31
 104 " 2.1.2 p. 58
 106 " " p. 56
 114 " " p. 61
 115 " " p. 62
 139 " " p. 63
 165 E. Schwartz ABAW 32⁶ (1927) p. 56
- LEO II PAPA ob. 683
 ep. epistula ad Constantinum IV Imperatorem,
 ap. CCP (681) act. 18, H.3.1469, M.PL.
 96.399
- LEONTIUS ABBAS saec. vii
 (Leont. Abb.)
 v. Gr. Agr. vita Gregorii Agrigentini, M.98.549
- LEONTIUS BYZANTINUS ob. c. 543
 (Leont. B.)
 Apoll. adversus fraudes Apollinaristarum, M.86.
 1948
 arg. Sev. adversus argumenta Severi, M.86.1916
 cap. Sev. capita triginta contra Severum, M.86.1901
 fr. fragmenta varia, M.86.2004
 fr. def. fragmenta (definitiones), ap. Doct. Patr. 33
 pp. 251-2
 mesopent. sermo in mediam pentecosten, M.86.1976
 Nest. et Eut. contra Nestorianos et Eutychianos, M.86.
 1268
 parasc. sermo in sanctam parascavam, M.86.1993
 †sect. de sectis, M.86.1193
- LEONTIUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. vi
 (Leont. H.)
 monoph. contra monophysitas, M.86.1769
 Nest. adversus Nestorianos, M.86.1400
- LEONTIUS ET JOANNES
 (Leont. et Jo.)
 sacr. rerum sacrarum liber seu collectanea de
 rebus sacris, M.86.2017
- LEONTIUS NEAPOLITANUS ob. post 668
 (Leont. N.)
 †laud. Barn. fragmentum Barnabae encomii, F. de Cava-
 lieri ST (1920) p. 144
 serm. 1-3 sermones, M.93.1565
 v. Jo. Eleem. vita Joannis Eleemosynarii, H. Gelzer
 SAQ 5 (1893)
 v. Sym. vita Symeonis Sali, M.93.1669
- LIBERIUS PAPA ob. 366
 (Liber.)
 †ep. Ath. epistula ad Athanasium, M.28.1441
 ep. Maced. epistula ad Macedonianos, ap. Socr. h.e.
 4. 12
- LICINIA EUDOXIA AUGUSTA saec. v
 (Licin.)
 ep. epistula ad Theodosium, int. opp. Leo. Mag.
 ep. 57, ACO 2.1.1 p. 6, M.PL.54.862
- LITURGIAE ET RITUALIA
 (Lit.) (Rit.)
 Lit. ap. Const. Liturgy in the Apostolic Constitutions
 App. 8. 5-15
 Lit. Bas. Liturgy of S. Basil, F. E. Brightman
 Liturgies Eastern and Western Oxford
 1896 p. 309; also cited from Brightman
 p. 400 and from the variant of the
 Coptic rite in M.31.1629
 Lit. Chrys. Liturgy of S. John Chrysostom, Brightman
 p. 309; also cited from Brightman
 p. 353 and M.63.901
 Lit. Gr. Naz. Liturgy of S. Gregory of Nazianzus, a
 variant of the Coptic rite, M.36.700
 Lit. Jac. Liturgy of S. James, B.-Ch. Mercier PO 26
 (1946) p. 160; also cited from G. Cozza-
 luzi NBP 10² (1905) p. 37
 Lit. Marc. Liturgy of S. Mark, P Dér-Baliz. (= Bod-
 leian Library MS Gr. Liturg. c.3 (P.),
 saec. iv) ed. C. H. Roberts and B.
 Capelle An Early Euchologion: The Dér-
 Balizeh Papyrus enlarged and re-edited
 Louvain 1949; PStrasb. (= Strasbourg
 University P. Gr. 254, saec. iv-v) ed.
 M. Andrieu and P. Collomp Revue des
 sciences religieuses 8 Strasbourg 1928
 p. 500; PRyl. 465 (saec. vi); also cited
 from Brightman p. 113
 Lit. Praesant. Liturgy of the Presanctified, Brightman
 p. 345
 Rit. Bapt. Baptismal rite, F. C. Conybeare Rituale
 Armenorum Oxford 1905 pp. 389, 438
 Rit. Epiph. Epiphany rite of the blessing of the waters,
 Conybeare p. 415
 Rit. Sacr. Prayers for animal sacrifices, Conybeare
 p. 413, p. 436
 Rit. Tons. Rite of the Tonsure, Conybeare p. 408
- LUCIANUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 312
 (Lucn.)
 fr. fragmentum, ap. Chron. Pasch., M.92.689B
- LUCIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. iv
 (Luc. Al.)
 fr. pasch. fragmentum sermonis in pascha, ap. Doct.
 Patr. 9 p. 65
- MACARIUS AEGYPTIUS (MAGNUS) ob. c. 390
 (Mac. Aeg.)
 Note: all works attributed to Macarius of
 Egypt are generally held to be spurious
 carit. de caritate, M.34.908
 cust. cor. de custodia cordis, M.34.821
 elev. de elevatione mentis, M.34.889
 ep. epistula, M.34.409-420B; [420C-442 = Gr.
 Nyss. instil. q.v.]
 hom. 1-50 homiliae spirituales, M.34.449 (saec. v-vi)
 hom. 51-58 homiliae, G. L. Marriott Macarii Anecdota
 HTS 5 (1918); hom. 54 consists of ex-
 tracts from Pall. h. Laus.
 libert. ment. de libertate mentis, M.34.936
 or. de oratione, M.34.853
 pat. de patientia et discretionem, M.34.865
 perf. de perfectione in spiritu, M.34.841
 prec. preces, M.34.445
- MACARIUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. c. 393
 (Mac. Al.)
 †serm. sermo de animae exitu, M.34.385
- MACARIUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 685
 (Mac. Ant.)
 fr. fragmentum sermonis, ap. CCP (681) act.
 11, H.3.1300E
 symb. symbolum, ib. 8, H.3.1167
- MACARIUS MAGNES saec. iv-v
 (Mac. Mgn.)
 apocr. apocriticus ad Graecos, C. Blondel Paris
 1876

†*fr.* *fragmenta varia in Gen.*, AS 5 p. 32, M.10.1389

MALCHIO ANTIOCHENUS saec. iii
(Malch.)
ep. *fragmentum epistulae*, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 7. 30
fr. *fragmenta disputationis contra Paulum Samosatenum*, F. Loofs *Paulus von Samosata TU* 44^s (1924) pp. 335 ff.

MALCHUS RHETOR saec. iv
(Malchus)
exc. gent. *excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*, C. de Boor *Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta* I Berlin 1903 p. 568, M.113.780
exc. Rom. *excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*, *ib.* p. 155, M.113.756

MANES ob. 275
(Man.)
ep. Add. *fragmentum epistulae ad Addam*, ap. Eust. Mon. *ep.*, M.86.904A
ep. Cond. *fragmentum epistulae ad Condarum*, ap. Doct. Patr. 9 p. 64
ep. Scyth. *fragmentum epistulae ad Scythianum*, ap. Eust. Mon. *ep.*, M.86.903B
ep. Zeb. *fragmentum epistulae ad Zebinam*, ap. Doct. Patr. 41, p. 306

MARCELLUS ANCYRANUS saec. iv
(Marcell.)
ep. *epistula ad Julium papam*, ap. Epiph. haer. 72. 2. 3
fr. I-II5 *fragmenta*, int. opp. Eus. GCS 4 p. 185; *fr.* 1-85, 87-115, ap. Eus.; *fr.* 86, ap. Epiph. haer. 72. 6

MARCIANUS IMPERATOR ob. 457
(Marcian. Imp.)
adloc. *adlocutio ad synodum Chalcedonensem*, ap. C Chalc. act. 6, ACO 2.1.2 p. 139, H.2.452
const. Chalc. *constitutio de confirmatione gestorum Chalcedonensis synodi*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 119, H.2.661
const. Eut. *constitutio de Eutyche*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 122, H.2.676
const. Flav. *constitutio de Flaviano*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 121, H.2.676
decr. *decretum*, ap. C Chalc. act. 5, ACO 2.1.2 p. 124, H.2.449
edict. *edictum*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 120, H.2.660
ep. Al. *epistula ad monachos Alexandrinos*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 129, partly in H.2.664
ep. Chalc. *epistula ad synodum Chalcedonensem*, ap. C Chalc. act. 11, ACO 2.1.3 p. 44, H.2.545
ep. episc. *epistula ad episcopos omnes*, ACO 2.1.1 p. 27, H.2.45
ep. Hier. *epistula ad archimandritas Hierosolymitanos*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 124, H.2.668
ep. Leo. 1-4 *epistulae ad Leonem*: 1, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 73, ACO 2.1.1 p. 10, M.PL. 54.900; 2, int. opp. Leo. *ep.* 76, ACO 2.1.1 p. 8, M.PL.54.904; 3, int. opp. Leo. *ep.* 100, ACO 2.1.2 p. 55, M.PL.54.972; 4, int. opp. Leo. *ep.* 110, ACO 2.1.2 p. 61, M.PL.54.1018
ep. Mac. *epistula ad Macarium*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 131, H.2.665
ep. Nic. 1, 2 *epistulae ad synodum Nicaenam*, ACO 2.1.1 pp. 28, 30, H.2.49, 52
ep. Pal. *epistula ad synodum Palestinam*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 133, H.2.684

MARCUS DIACONUS ob. post 420
(Marc. Diac.)
v. Porph. *vita Porphyrii Gazensis*, H. Grégoire and M. A. Kugener Paris 1930. (Note: this recension dates from the seventh century)

MARCUS EREMITA ob. post 430
(Marc. Er.)
fr. *fragmentum*, ap. Doct. Patr. 33 p. 250
Nest. *adversus Nestorianos*, J. Kunze Leipzig 1895
opusc. 1-5, 7-10 *opuscula*, M.65.905

†*temp.* *capitula de temperantia*, M.65.1053 (= *opusc.* 6) saec. vi seu vii
cit. ap. Anast. S. *hod.* 22, M.89.293D-6B

MARO EDESSENUM (Maro) ob. 649
ep. 1, 3-13 *epistulae*, M.PL.87.119

MARTINUS PAPA (Martin.) saec. v
pan. *panegyricus Joannis Chrysostomi*, M.47. xliii

MARTYRIUS ANTIOCHENUS
pan. *panegyricus Joannis Chrysostomi*, M.47. xliii

MARTYRUM ACTA
O. von Gebhardt *Acta martyrum selecta*, Leipzig 1902
R. Knopf and G. Krüger *Ausgewählte Märtyrerakten*, Tübingen 1929 (SAQ 3)
T. Ruinart *Acta martyrum*, Ratisbon 1859
martyrium Acacii, ASS Maii 8 p. 762
martyrium Acapae, Irenae etc., Knopf p. 95
martyrium Apollonii, Knopf p. 30
martyrium Arethae, J. Boissonade *Anecdota Graeca* 5 Paris 1833 p. 1
martyrium Ariadnis, F. de Cavalieri ST 6 (1901) p. 123
martyris Ariadnis interrogatio, F. de Cavalieri ST 8 (1902) p. 18
int. opp. Philost. GCS p. 166
martyrium Basilii presbyteri, ASS Martii 22 p. 15*
martyrium Bonifacii, Ruinart p. 325
martyrium Carpi, Papyri et Agathonicae, Knopf p. 11
martyrium Cononis, Knopf p. 64
martyrium Cosmae et Damiani Romanum, L. Deubner *Kosmas und Damian* Leipzig 1907 p. 208
martyrium Cosmae et Damiani Arabum primum, L. Deubner op. cit. p. 218
martyrium Cosmae et Damiani Arabum secundum, L. Deubner op. cit. p. 220
martyrium Cyriaci et Hippolyti, M.10. 552
martyrium Dasii, Knopf p. 91
martyrium Eleutherii, F. de Cavalieri, ST 6 (1901) p. 149
martyrium Esperi et Zoae, F. de Cavalieri ST 49 (1928) p. 71
martyrium Eupli, Knopf p. 100
martyrium Eustathii, M.105.376
martyrium Glyceriae, ASS Maii 13 p. 12
martyrium Ignatii Antiochenum, Lightfoot p. 473, M.5.981
martyrium Ignatii Romanum, Lightfoot p. 492
martyrium Januarii, F. de Cavalieri ST 24 (1912) p. 105
martyrium Justini, Knopf p. 15, M.6.1565
martyrium Marcelli tribuni et Petri militis, F. de Cavalieri ST 65 (1935) p. 327
martyrium Nerei et Achillei, H. Achelis TU 11² (1893) p. 1
martyrium Nestorii episcopi Pergae Pamphyliae, F. de Cavalieri ST 22 (1909) p. 115
martyrium Nicephori, Ruinart p. 283
martyrium Pancrati, F. de Cavalieri ST 19 (1908) p. 109
martyrium Pelagiae Tarsensis, H. Usener *Legenden der Pelagia* Bonn 1897 pp. 17-28
martyrium Perpetuae et Felicitatis, J. A. Robinson TS 1² 1891
martyrium Persarum acta, H. Delehaye PO 2 (1905) p. 421
martyrium Petri Alexandrini, J. Viteau Paris 1897 p. 69
martyrium Pionii, Knopf p. 45
martyrium Polycarpi, Bihlmeyer p. 120
fragmentum ex martyrio Procopii, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 4, H.4.229
martyrium Sabae, Knopf p. 119
martyrium Scillitanorum acta, Gebhardt p. 22

- MARTYRUM ACTA (cont.)**
- M. Seb.* *martyrium XL Sebastae martyrium*, Gebhardt p. 171
- M. Seb. test.* *martyrium XL Sebastae testamentum*, Knopf p. 116
- M. Siraë* *martyrium Siraë, ASS Maii* 18 p. 172
- M. Tar.* *martyrium Tarachi, Probi et Andronici*, Ruinart p. 452
- M. Thdot. 1, 2* *martyrium Theodoti, F. de Cavalieri ST* 6 (1901) pp. 61, 85
- M. Thdot. 3* *martyrium Theodoti, F. de Cavalieri ST* 33 (1920) p. 132
- M. Tim. fr.* *martyrii Timothei fragmentum*, F. de Cavalieri *ST* 33 (1920) p. 144
- M. Troph.* *martyrium Trophimi, G. Mercati ST* 5 (1901) p. 223
- M. Tryph.* *martyrium Tryphonis, F. de Cavalieri ST* 19 (1908) p. 45
- MATIDIUS, TARSINUS, ET ALII** saec. iv
(Mat.)
ep. *epistula ad Epiphanius*, int. opp. Epiph. *GCS* 1 p. 2, M.43.13
- MAURUS RAVENNAS** saec. vii
(Maur.)
ep. *epistula ad Martinum*, M.PL.87.103
- MAXIMIANUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS** ob. 434
(Maxm.)
ep. Cyr. *epistula ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum*, int. opp. *Cyr. ep.* 30, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 71, M.77.148
- ep. syn.* *epistula synodica, ACO* 1.1.3 p. 70, H.1.1669
- ep. Tened.* *epistula ad Tenedios, ACO* 1.1.7 p. 137
- MAXIMUS CONFESSOR** ob. 662
(Max.)
ambig. anim. *ambiguorum liber*, M.91.1032
ascet. cap. 1-5 *opuscula de anima*, M.91.353
liber asceticus, M.90.912
capitulum quinque centuriae, M. 90.1177 (a compilation from other works by Max., esp. *qu. Thal.*)
- †*cap. al. 1-243* *capitula alia*, M.90.1401; by Elias Ecdicus saec. xii
- cap. theol.* *capitulum theologicorum et oeconomicorum duae centuriae*, M.90.1084
- carit. 1-4* *capitulum de caritate quatuor centuriae*, M.90.960
- comput. ep. 1-45* *computus ecclesiasticus*, M.19.1218
- ep. Anast.* *epistulae*, M.91.364
epistula ad Anastasium monachum, M.90.132
- exp. Ps. 59 fr.* *expositio in Psalmum lix*, M.90.856
- †*hymn. 1-3* *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.*, M.90.1461
- [†*loc. comm.* *hymni*, M.91.1417
loci communes sive capita theologica, M.91.721 (a florilegium of Classical, Biblical, and Christian authors)]
- myst. opusc. or. dom. prol. Dion.* *mystagogia*, M.91.657
opuscula theologica et polemica, M.91.9
expositio orationis dominicae, M.90.872
prologus in opera pseudo-Dionysii Areopagiticis, M.4.16
- Pyrr.* *disputatio cum Pyrrho*, M.91.288
- qu. dub. qu. Thal.* *quaestiones et dubia*, M.90.785
quaestiones ad Thalassium de scriptura, M.90.244
- qu. Theop. schol. c.h. schol. d.n. schol. e.h. schol. epp. Dion. Ar. schol. myst.* *quaestiones ad Theopemptum*, M.90.1393
scholia in Dion. Ar. c.h., M.4.29
scholia in Dion. Ar. d.n., M.4.185
scholia in Dion. Ar. e.h., M.4.116
scholia in Dion. Ar. epistulas, M.4.528
- scholia in Dion. Ar. myst.*, M.4.416
- MAXIMI CONFESSORIS INVECTIVA**
Max. invect. *invectiva adversus Constantinopolitanos pro Maximo a quodam monacho conscripta*, M.90.201
- MAXIMI CONFESSORIS OFFICIA**
Max. offic. 1, 2 M.90.205
- MELITIUS MONACHUS** saec. ix?
(Melet.)
nat. hom. *de natura hominis*, M.64.1076
- MELITIUS ANTIOCHENUS** saec. iv
(Melit. Ant.)
hom. *homilia*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73. 29-33
- MELITO SARDENSIS** ob. c. 190
(Mel.)
bapt. fr. *de baptismo*, Goodspeed p. 310
fragmenta, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 4. 26, Goodspeed p. 307, M.5.1213, 1221
- †*fr.* *fragmentum*, Goodspeed p. 313; ∞ M.5.1220
- fr. Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen.*, Goodspeed p. 312, M.5.1216
- pass.* *homilia in passionem Christi*, C. Bonner *StD* 12 (1940) (cited by section and papyrus page and line)
- MEMNON EPHEINUS** saec. v
(Memn.)
ep. *epistula ad clerum Constantinopolitanum*, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 46, M.77.1464; see also *Cyr. libell.*
- MENANDER PROTECTOR** saec. vi
(Men.)
exc. gent. *excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*, C. de Boor *Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta* 1 Berlin 1903 p. 442, M.113.791
- exc. Rom.* *excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*, ib. p. 170, M.113.849
- MENAS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS** ob. 552
(Menas)
ep. Anthim. *epistula ad Anthimum*, ap. CCP (536) act. 4, *ACO* 3 p. 176, H.2.1253
- ep. Petr.* *epistula ad Petrum Hierosolymitanum*, ap. C Hier. (536) act., *ACO* 3 p. 124, H.2.1413
- METHODIUS OLYMPIUS** ob. 311
(Meth.)
arbitr. *de libero arbitrio*, G. N. Bonwetsch *GCS* 1917 p. 145, M.18.240
- creat. fr.* *de creatis*, *GCS* p. 493, M.18.332
- fr. 1-25 in Job* *fragmenta*, *GCS* p. 520, M.18.408
- fr. mart.* *fragmenta in Job*, *GCS* p. 511, M.18.404
fragmentum ex sermone de martyribus, *GCS* p. 520, M.18.345
- lepr. †palm.* *de lepra*, *GCS* p. 451
sermo in ramos palmarum, M.18.384 = †Chrys. palm. 1
- Porph.* *contra Porphyrium de cruce*, *GCS* p. 503, M.18.345, 397
- res.* *de resurrectione mortuorum*, *GCS* p. 219, M.18.265, et ap. Epiph. *haer.* 64. 12-62
- †*Sym. et Ann.* *sermo de Symeone et Anna*, M.18.348
- symp.* *symposium seu convivium virginum*, *GCS* p. 3, M.18.28
- MIRACULA**
- Mir. Anast. Pers.* *miracula Anastasii Persae*, H. Usener *Acta Anastasii Persae* Bonn 1894 p. 14
- Mir. Artem.* *miracula Artemii*, A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus *ZP* 95 (1909) p. 1' saec. vii
- Mir. Cosm. Dam.* *miracula Cosmae et Damiani*, L. Deubner *Kosmas und Damian* Leipzig 1907 p. 97
- Mir. Geo.* *miracula Georgii*, J. B. Aufhauser *Teub.* 1913
- Mir. Mich.* *miraculum Michaelis*, F. Nau *PO* 4 (1907) p. 547 saec. viii
- MODESTUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS** ob. 634
(Mod.)
dorm. mul. ung. *in dormitionem BMV*, M.86.3277
fragmentum homiliae in unguentiferas mulieres, M.86.3273
- occurs.* *fragmentum homiliae in occursum domini*, M.86.3276
- MONTANUS ET MONTANISTAE** saec. ii
(Mont.)
fr. *fragmenta*, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 16. 17; Epiph. *haer.* 48. 2, 4. 10-13; ib. 49. 1; Didym. *Trin.* 3. 41
- †*fr.* *fragmentum*, ap. Or. *Cels.* 7. 9
- †*fr.* *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 41, p. 306
- NARRATIO DE JOANNE BAPTISTA**
Narr. Jo. Bapt. *narratio de praeciso Joannis Baptistae capite*, Vassiliev p. 1

NARRATIO JOSEPHI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA			
NECTARIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Nect.) <i>Thdr.</i>	ob. 397		
NEMESIOS EMESENUM (Nemes.) <i>nat. hom.</i>	saec. iv		
NESTORIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Nest.) <i>ep. Ant.</i>	ob. c. 451		
<i>ep. Cyr. I, 2</i>			
<i>ep. Thds.</i>			
exegeticum <i>hom. in Heb. 3:1</i>			
<i>fr. [Heracl.]</i>			
<i>hom. tent. 1-3</i>			
NICEPHORUS URANUS (Niceph. Ur.) <i>v. Sym.</i>	saec. x		
NICOLAUS MONACHUS (Nicol.) <i>ep.</i>	saec. v		
NILUS ANCYRANUS (Nil.) <i>Alb.</i> † <i>Epict.</i>	ob. c. 430		
<i>ep.</i>			
<i>exerc.</i> † <i>fr. ascens. 1-3</i>			
† <i>fr. pasch. 1, 2</i>			
<i>inst. magistr.</i>			
<i>Magn.</i>			
† <i>mal. cog.</i> † <i>narr. 1-7</i> <i>paraen.</i> † <i>perist. 1-12</i>			
<i>praest. sent. serm. spir. mal. tract. vit.</i>			
† <i>vit. cog.</i>			
NOMOCANON <i>Nomoc.</i>			
NONNUS ABBAS (Nonn. Abb.) <i>hist. Bas.</i>	saec. vi		
<i>hist. Juln.</i>			
<i>hist. lum.</i>			
NONNUS PANOPOLITANUS (Nonn.) <i>par. Jo.</i>	saec. v		
Scheidler <i>Teub.</i> 1881, M.43.749 (cited by biblical reference)			
OECUMENIUS (Oecum.) <i>Rom.-Heb. Apoc.</i>	saec. v-vi		
OLYMPIODORUS ALEXANDRINUS (Olymp.) exegetica <i>Job</i> † <i>fr. Pr. Eccl.</i> <i>fr. Jer. fr. Lam. fr. Bar. fr. Ep. Jer.</i> † <i>Lc. 6:23</i> <i>fr. Sev. Ant.</i>	saec. vi		
ORACULA SIBYLLINA <i>Orac. Sib. 1-8, 11-14</i> <i>Orac. Sib. fr. 1-8</i>	saec. ii-iii		
ORDO ECCLESIASTICUS APOSTOLORUM <i>Ordo Eccl. App.</i>	saec. iii-iv		
ORIGENES (Or.)	ob. c. 254		
<i>Cels.</i>			
<i>dial.</i>			
<i>engast.</i>			
<i>ep. 1</i> <i>ep. 2</i>			
exegetica <i>hom. 1-16 in Gen.</i>			
<i>comm. in Gen.</i>			
<i>sel. in Gen. adnot. in Gen. hom. 1-13 in Ex.</i>			
<i>comm. in Ex.</i>			
<i>sel. in Ex. adnot. in Ex. hom. 1-16 in Lev.</i>			
<i>sel. in Lev. adnot. in Lev. hom. 1-28 in Num.</i>			
<i>sel. in Num. adnot. in Num. sel. in Dt. adnot. in Dt. hom. 1-26 in Jos.</i>			
<i>sel. in Jos. adnot. in Jos.</i>			
† <i>fr. Pr. Eccl.</i>			
† <i>fr. Jer. fr. Lam. fr. Bar. fr. Ep. Jer.</i>			
† <i>Lc. 6:23</i>			
<i>fr. Sev. Ant.</i>			
J. Geffcken GCS 1902 p. 1. (Note: the proem. is prob. saec. vi)			
<i>fragmenta, ib. p. 227</i>			
A. Harnack TU 2 ² (1884) p. 225			
Note: the Latin translations of some works by Origen have been used and are listed below			
<i>contra Celsum 1-4, P. Koetschau GCS 1 (1899) p. 51, M.11.641; Cels. 5-8, GCS 2 p. 1, M.11.1181</i>			
<i>dialogus cum Heraclide, J. Scherer Publications de la société Fouad I de Papyrologie, Textes et Documents 9, Cairo 1949 de engastrimytho (1 Reg. 28:3-25), E. Klostermann GCS 3 (1901) p. 283, M.12.1012</i>			
<i>epistula ad Africanum, M.11.48</i>			
<i>epistula ad Gregorium Thaumaturgum, ap. philoc. 13, M.11.88</i>			
<i>homiliae in Gen. (Lat.), W. A. Baehrens GCS 6 (1920) p. 1, M.12.145; Greek fr. of hom. 2 in Gen., GCS 6 p. 23, M.12.161, ap. Proc. G. Gen. 5:14, 15, M.87.273</i>			
<i>fragmenta ex commentariis in Gen., M.12.45. (Note: comm. in Gen. 1, ap. Eus. p.e. 7. 20; comm. in Gen. 2. 1-11, ib. 6. 11; comm. in Gen. 3. 12, 13, ap. philoc. 23. 19, 20)</i>			
<i>selecta in Gen., M.12.92</i>			
<i>adnotationes in Gen., M.17.12</i>			
<i>homiliae in Ex. (Lat.), GCS 6 p. 145, M.12.297. (Note: Greek fr., GCS p. 217, M.12.353, 354)</i>			
<i>fragmentum ex commentariis in Ex., ap. philoc. 27, M.12.264</i>			
<i>selecta in Ex., M.12.281</i>			
<i>adnotationes in Ex., M.17.16</i>			
<i>homiliae in Lev. (Lat.), GCS 6 p. 280, M.12.405. (Note: Greek fr. of hom. 5 in Lev., GCS 6 p. 332, M.12.421B; of hom. 8 in Lev., GCS 6 p. 394, M.12.493; ap. Proc. G. Lev. 13, M.87.733-40)</i>			
<i>selecta in Lev., M.12.397</i>			
<i>adnotationes in Lev., M.17.17</i>			
<i>homiliae in Num. (Lat.), W. A. Baehrens GCS 7 (1921) p. 3, M.12.585</i>			
<i>selecta in Num., M.12.576</i>			
<i>adnotationes in Num., M.17.21</i>			
<i>selecta in Dt., M.12.805</i>			
<i>adnotationes in Dt., M.17.24</i>			
<i>homiliae in Jos. (Lat.), GCS 7 p. 287, M.12.825; Greek fr., GCS 7 p. 290, M.12.917; ap. Proc. G. Jos.</i>			
<i>selecta in Jos., M.12.820</i>			
<i>adnotationes in Jos., M.17.36</i>			
<i>de festo Theodori, M.39.1821</i>			
<i>de natura hominis, M.40.504</i>			
<i>epistula ad Antiochum praefectum, ACO 1.1.7 p. 71</i>			
<i>epistulae ad Cyrillum, ACO 1.1.1 pp. 25, 29, int. opp. Cyr. epp. 3, 5, M.77.44, 99</i>			
<i>epistula ad Theodosium, ACO 1.1.5 p. 13, H.1.1437</i>			
<i>homilia in Heb. 3:1, F. Loofs Nestoriana Halle 1905 p. 230, M.64.480</i>			
<i>fragmenta, Loofs op. cit. p. 165</i>			
<i>liber Heraclidis, F. Nau Paris 1910 p. 1 (French translation from Syriac)</i>			
<i>homiliae in tentationes, ib. p. 338; fragments in M.61.683</i>			
<i>vita Symeonis junioris, M.86.2987 (cited by section). A working over of Arc. C. v. Sym. q.v.</i>			
<i>epistula ad Marcum Eremitam, int. opp. Marc. Er., M.65.1052</i>			
<i>oratio in Albanum, M.79.696</i>			
<i>Epicteti enchiridion interpolatum, M.79.1285</i>			
<i>epistularum libri quattuor, M.79.81</i>			
<i>tractatus ad Eulogium monachum, M.79.1093</i>			
<i>de monastica exercitatione, M.79.720</i>			
<i>fragmenta de ascensione, M.79.1497, prob. by Procl. CP (J. G. Davies HTR 49 (July 1956) pp. 179-81)</i>			
<i>fragmenta ex orationibus de pascha, M.79.1489</i>			
<i>institutio ad monachos, M.79.1236</i>			
<i>de magistris et discipulis, P. van den Ven Mélanges Godefroid Kurth 2 Liège 1908 p. 76</i>			
<i>ad Magnam de voluntaria paupertate, M.79.968</i>			
<i>de malignis cogitationibus, M.79.1200</i>			
<i>narrationes, M.79.589</i>			
<i>capita paraenetica, M.79.1249</i>			
<i>peristeria seu de virtute colenda et vitio fugiendo, M.79.812</i>			
<i>de monachorum praestantia, M.79.1061</i>			
<i>sententiae, M.79.1240</i>			
<i>sermo in Lc. 22:36, M.79.1264</i>			
<i>de octo spiritibus malitiae, M.79.1145</i>			
<i>tractatus moralis, M.79.1280</i>			
<i>de vitiis quae opposita sunt virtutibus, M.79.1140</i>			
<i>de octo vitiosis cogitationibus, M.79.1436</i>			
J. B. Cotelerius, <i>Ecclesiae Graecae Monumenta</i> 1 Paris 1677 p. 68			
<i>collectio . . . historiarum quarum meminit Gregorius in laudatione funebri Basilii, M.36.1057</i>			
<i>collectio . . . historiarum quarum meminit Gregorius in invectiva adversus Julianum, M.36.985</i>			
<i>interpretatio historiarum quarum meminit Gregorius in oratione de sacris luminibus, M.36.1065</i>			
<i>paraphrasis in Joannis evangelium, A.</i>			

ORIGENES (cont.)

- hom. 1-9 in Jud. *homiliae in Jud.* (Lat.), GCS 7 p. 464, M.12.951
- sel. in Jud. *selecta in Jud.*, M.12.949
- adnot. in Jud. *adnotationes in Jud.*, M.17.37
- fr. in Ruth *fragmentum in Ruth*, M.12.989
- hom. in 1 Reg. *homilia in 1 Reg.* (Lat.), W. A. Baehrens GCS 8 (1925) p. 1, M.12.995
- fr. 1-22 in Reg. *fragmenta in Reg.*, GCS 3 p. 295, M.12.992, M.17.40
- sel. in Job *selecta in Job*, M.12.1032
- enarr. in Job *enarrationes in Job*, M.17.57
- Ps. *fragmenta in Pss.* 1-25, AS 2 p. 444; in Pss. 26-150, AS 3 p. 1
- sel. in Ps. *selecta in Pss.*, M.12.1053
- exc. in Ps. *excerpta in Pss.*, M.17.105
- fr. in Ps. *fragmenta in Pss.*, R. Cadiou *Commentaires inédits sur les Psaumes* Paris 1936
- comm. in Pr. *fragmenta ex commentariis in Pr.*, M.13.17
- exp. in Pr. *exposita in Pr.*, M.17.161
- fr. in Pr. *fragmenta in Pr.*, M.17.149, AS 3 p. 524
- Cant. *commentarius in Cant.* (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 61, M.13.61. (Note: Greek fr., GCS 8 p. 90, M.13.112, M.17.253, 369; ap. Proc. G. Cant.)
- hom. 1, 2 in Cant. *homiliae in Cant.* (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 27, M.13.37
- schol. in Cant. *scholia in Cant.*, M.17.253 (cited as such for fr. not in Cant. above)
- comm. min. in Cant. *fragmentum ex commentario minore in Cant.*, M.13.36
- hom. 1-9 in Is. *homiliae in Is.* (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 242, M.13.219
- fr. in Is. *fragmentum in Is.*, AS 3 p. 538. (Note: the first of the two fr. is fr. 22 in Reg. above)
- hom. 1-20 in Jer. *homiliae in Jer.*, GCS 3 p. 1, M.13.256
- fr. hom. 21 in Jer. *fragmenta ex homiliis in Jer.*, GCS 3 p. 195, M.14.1310
- fr. hom. 39 in Jer. *fragmenta ex homiliis in Jer.*, GCS 3 p. 196, M.13.541
- fr. incert. in Jer. *fragmentum incertum in Jer.*, GCS 3 p. 195, M.14.1309
- fr. 1-71 in Jer. *fragmenta in Jer.*, GCS 3 p. 199, M.13.544
- sel. in Jer. *selecta in Jer.*, M.13.544 (cited as such for fr. not in GCS 3); AS 3 p. 539
- fr. 1-118 in Lam. *fragmenta in Lam.*, GCS 3 p. 235, M.13.605
- fr. in Lam. *fragmentum in Lam.*, GCS 3 p. 279, M.13.613
- hom. 1-14 in Ezech. *homiliae in Ezech.* (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 319, M.13.665; Greek fr., GCS 8 pp. 319 ff., M.13.665 ff., 768, 769
- sel. in Ezech. *selecta in Ezech.*, M.13.768 (cited as such for fr. not in GCS 8)
- fr. comm. in Ezech. *fragmenta ex commentariis in Ezech.*, M.13.664
- fr. in Ezech. *fragmenta in Ezech.*, M.17.288, AS 3 p. 541
- fr. in Dan. *fragmenta in Dan.*, AS 3 p. 550
- comm. in Os. *fragmentum ex commentariis in Os.*, ap. *philoc.* 8, M.13.825
- comm. in Mt. 1, 2 *fragmenta ex commentariis in Mt.*, E. Klostermann and E. Benz GCS 12 (1941) pp. 3-5, M.13.829
- comm. in Mt. 10-17 *commentariorum in Mt. libri 10-17.* E. Klostermann GCS 10 (1935) p. 1, M.13.836
- fr. in Mt. *fragmenta in Mt.*, GCS 12 p. 13, E. Klostermann and E. Benz TU 47³ (1932), partly in M.17.289
- comm. ser. 1-145 in Mt. *commentariorum series in Mt.* (Lat.), E. Klostermann and E. Benz GCS 11 (1933) p. 1, M.13.1599; Greek fr. in GCS 11 pp. 21 ff.
- hom. 1-39 in Lc. *homiliae in Lc.* (Lat.), M. Rauer GCS 9 (1930) p. 3, M.13.1801; Greek fr. in GCS 9, M.17.312
- fr. 1-112 in Lc. *fragmenta in Lc.*, GCS 9 p. 232
- schol. in Lc. *scholia in Lc.*, M.17.312 (cited as such for fr. not in GCS 9)
- Jo. *commentarii in Jo.*, E. Preuschen GCS 4 (1903) p. 3, M.14.21
- fr. 1-140 in Jo. *fragmenta in Jo.*, GCS 4 p. 485
- fr. in Ac. *fragmentum ex homiliis in Ac.*, ap. *philoc.* 7. 2, M.14.829

- comm. in Rom. *commentarii in Rom.* (Lat.), M.14.833; Greek fr., ap. *philoc.* 25, M.14.841; ap. *philoc.* 9, M.14.1076; H. Ramsbotham JTS 13 (1912) pp. 210, 357; JTS 14 (1912) p. 10
- comm. in 1 Cor. *fragmenta ex commentariis in 1 Cor.*, C. Jenkins JTS 9 (1908) pp. 232, 353, 500, JTS 10 (1908) p. 29
- comm. in Eph. *fragmenta ex commentariis in Eph.*, J. A. F. Gregg JTS 3 (1902) pp. 234, 398, 554
- fr. in Heb. *fragmenta in Heb.*, M.14.1308, ap. Eus. h.e. 6. 25. 11-14
- Apoc. 1-27 *scholia 1-27 in Apoc.*, C. J. Diobouniotis and A. Harnack TU 38³ (1911) p. 21
- Apoc. 28-38 *scholia 28-38 in Apoc.*, C. H. Turner JTS 25 (1923) p. 1
- fr. ep. 1 *epistulae de Ambrosio fragmentum*, ap. Georgii Cedreni *historiarum compendium*, M.121.485B, c
- fr. ep. 2 *epistulae fragmentum*, ap. Eus. h.e. 6. 19. 12-14
- mart. *exhortatio ad martyrium*, GCS 1 p. 3, M.11.564
- or. *de oratione*, GCS 2 p. 297, M.11.416
- philoc. *philocalia seu ecloga de operibus Origenis a Basilio et Gregorio Nazianzeno facta*, J. A. Robinson Cambridge 1893
- princ. *de principiis* (Lat. with Greek fr.), P. Koetschau GCS 5 (1913), M.11.115
- res. *fragmenta de resurrectione*, M.11.96, ap. Meth. res. 3 (GCS p. 413.18), ib. 2 (GCS p. 302. 7-10)

- PACHOMIUS TABENNENSIS ob. 346
(Pach.)
†poen. *poenae monachorum*, L. T. Lefort *Mus.* 40 (1927) p. 60
- reg. A, B *excerpta e regula*, translated from Coptic, L. T. Lefort *Mus.* 37 (1924) p. 9; recension B, M.40.948
- PALLADIUS MONACHUS ob. ante 431
(Pall.)
C. Butler, *The Lausiac History of Palladius*, TS 6² 1904
- ep. Laus. *epistula ad Lausum*, Butler p. 6, M.34.1001
- †gent. Ind. *de gentibus Indiae et de Bragmantibus*, E. Bysshe London 1665
- h. Laus. *historia Lausiaca*, Butler p. 9, M.34.1001
- †h. mon. *historia monachorum in Aegypto*, E. Preuschen *Palladius und Rufinus*, Giessen 1897 (reconstruction of Gk. text of *historia monachorum*) pp. 1-97 (partly interpolated into h. Laus., partly printed as h. mon. (*paradisus*) in M.65.441)
- †proem. *proemium ad h. Laus.*, Butler p. 3, M.34.995
- v. Chrys. *dialogus de vita Joannis Chrysostomi*, P. R. Coleman-Norton Cambridge 1928, M.47.5
- PALLADIUS SUEDRENUS saec. iv
(Pall. Sued.)
ep. *epistula ad Epiphanium*, int. opp. Epiph. GCS 1 p. 3, M.43.13
- PAMPHILUS ABYDENSIS saec. v
(Pamph. Abyd.)
ep. Jo. *fragmentum epistulae ad Joannem Antiochenum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 7 p. 48 (see footnote)
- †ep. Petr. *epistula ad Petrum episcopum Antiochiae*, ACO 3 p. 9, H.2.849
- PAMPHILUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS ob. post 540
(Pamph. H.)
can. 1-9 *canones ex apostolorum in Antiochia synodo*, Funk 2 p. 144
- panopl. *panoplia dogmatica*, NBP 2 (1844) p. 597
- PAMPHILUS MONACHUS saec. v?
(Pamph. Mon.)
Soter. *encomium Soteridis*, F. de Cavaliere ST 19 (1908) p. 113
- PAPIAS HIEROPOLITANUS ob. c. 130
(Papias)
fr. 1-20 *fragmenta*, Bihlmeyer p. 134

- PAPYRI see List IV
 PAPYRI CHRISTIANI
Pap. Chr. C. Wessely *Les plus anciens monuments de Christianisme écrits sur papyrus PO 18* (1924) p. 356
- PAULINUS NOLANUS (Paulin.) ob. 431
v. Ambr. *vita Ambrosii*, Graece reddita saec. vii-ix, *AHS* 1 p. 27
- PAULINUS TYRIUS (Paulin. T.) ob. 329
ep. *fragmentum epistulae*, Opitz 3 p. 17, ap. Eus. *Marcell.* 1. 4
symb. *symbolum*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 77. 21
- PAULUS II CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Paul. CP) ob. 654
ep. Thdr. *epistula ad Theodorum papam*, ap. C. Later. *act.* 4, *M.PL.* 87.91
fr. ep. Jac. *fragmentum ex epistula ad Jacobum*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 10, H.3.1245
fr. ep. Thdr. Pharan. *fragmentum ex epistula ad Theodorum Pharanitam*, *ib.*, H.3.1247
- PAULUS ELEUSENSIS (Paul. El.) saec. vi
v. Thgn. *vita Theognii*, J. van den Gheyn *AB* 10 (1891) p. 78
- PAULUS EMESENUM (Paul. Em.) ob. post 432
ep. *epistula*, int. opp. Cyr. *ep.* 36, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 6, *M.* 77.165
hom. 1-3 *homiliae*, *ACO* 1.1.4 pp. 9, 11, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 173, *M.* 77.1433
- PAULUS PERSA (Paul. Pers.) saec. vii
judic. fr. *fragmentum sermonis de iudicio*, ap. C. Later. *act.* 5, H.3.896D; see also DISP. PHOT.
- PAULUS SAMOSATENUS (Paul. Sam.) saec. iii
fr. *fragmenta*, ap. Malch. *ep. etc.*, F. Loofs *TU* 44⁵ (1924), pp. 331-8 partly ap. Leont. B. *Nest. et Eut.* 3 suppl., *M.* 86.1392-3
 †*fr. 1-5* *fragmenta ad Sabinum*, F. Loofs p. 339
- PAULUS SILENTIARIUS (Paul. Sil.) ob. post 563
ambo. *descriptio ambonis*, P. Friedländer *Johannes von Gaza und Paulus Silentarius* Leipzig and Berlin 1912 p. 257, *M.* 86.2251
Soph. *descriptio Sanctae Sophiae*, *ib.* p. 227, *M.* 86.2119
 †*therm. Pyth.* *in thermas Pythicas*, *M.* 86.2263
- PECTORII EPITAPHIUM (Pect. epitaph.) saec. ii-iii
 K. M. Kaufmann *Handbuch der altchristlichen Epigraphik* Freiburg 1917 = *IG* 2525
- PERSICA CAPTIVITAS (Pers. capt.) saec. vii-viii?
de Persica captivitate, *M.* 86.3236
- PERSICIS, NARRATIO DE REBUS (Pers.) saec. v seu vi
 E. Bratke *TU* 19³ (1899), *M.* 10.97
- PETITIONES ARIANORUM (Pet. Ar. 1-4) saec. iv
 int. opp. Ath., *M.* 26.820-4
- PETRUS I ALEXANDRINUS (Petr. I Al.) ob. 311
ep. can. *epistula canonica*, *M.* 18.468
fr. *fragmenta varia*, *M.* 18.509 ff.; ap. C. Eph. (431) *act.* 1, *ACO* 1.1.2 p. 39; ap. Justn. *Or.*, *ACO* 3 p. 197, *M.* 86.981; ap. Jo. D. *parall.*, K. Holl *TU* 20² (1899) p. 234
 †*phys.* *physiologus*, A. Karnejev *BZ* 3 (1894) p. 32
- PETRUS II ALEXANDRINUS (Petr. II Al.) ob. 381
encycl. *fragmentum epistulae encyclicae*, *M.* 33.1276, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 4. 22
- PETRUS ANTIOCHENUS FULLO (Petr. Full.) ob. 488
ep. Acac. *epistula ad Acacium Constantinopolitanum*, ap. Evagr. *h.e.* 3. 17
- PETRUS LAODICENUS (Petr. Laod.) ob. 650
fr. in Mt. Mc. Lc. *fragmenta in evangelia*, *M.* 86.3324
- or. dom.* *expositio in orationem dominicam*, C. F. Heinrici *Beiträge zur Geschichte und Erklärung des Neuen Testaments* 3² Leipzig 1905 p. 109, *M.* 86.3329
- PETRUS MYRENSIS (Petr. Myr.) saec. v
Apoll. *fragmentum orationis contra Apollinarem Laodicenum*, *AP* p. 50
- PETRUS PATRICIUS (Petr. Patr.) saec. vi
exc. gent. *excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*, C. de Boor *Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta* Berlin 1903-5 p. 390, *M.* 113.664
exc. Rom. *excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*, *ib.* p. 3, *M.* 113.673
- PETRUS RAVENNENSIS (Petr. Rav.) saec. v
ep. *epistula ad Eutychem*, *ACO* 2.1.2 p. 45, *M.PL.* 54.740, int. opp. Leo. *Mag. ep.* 25
- PETRUS SEBASTENUS (Petr. Seb.) saec. iv
ep. *epistula ad Gregorium Nyssenum fratrem*, G. Pasquali *Gregorii Nysseni epistulae* Berlin 1925 p. 86, *M.* 45.241
- PETRUS TRAJANOPOLITANUS (Petr. Traj.) saec. v
poenit. *libellus poenitentiae*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 139
- PHILEAS THMUITANUS (Phil. Thm.) ob. 307
ep. *epistula ad Thmuitas*, *M.* 10.1561, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 8. 10
- PHILIPPUS SIDETES (Phil. Sid.) saec. v
fr. *fragmenta Christianae historiae*, C. de Boor *TU* 5² (1888) p. 169
- PHILO CARPASIANUS (Ph. Carp.) saec. v
Cant. *enarratio in Cant.*, *M.* 40.28
 †*ep.* *epistula ad Eucarpium*, *AHS* 1 p. 293, also int. opp. Bas. *ep.* 42, *M.* 32.348
- PHILOSTORGIUS (Philost.) ob. post 433
fr. *fragmenta*, *M.* 65.629
h.e. *historia ecclesiastica*, J. Bidez *GCS* 1913, *M.* 65.460. Not the original work but fragments from a working over in later authors
- PHILOTHEUS MONACHUS (Philoth.) saec. vii
fr. ascet. *fragmenta ascetica*, *M.* 98.1369
- PHILOXENUS (Philox.) ob. c. 523
ep. *epistula*, *NBP* 8³ (1871) p. 157. (Note: sections 8-15 are by Isaac Syrus q.v.)
- PHOTINUS ET ALII (Photinus et al.) saec. iv
ep. *epistula*, cit. ap. Epiph. *haer.* 72. 11-12
- PHOTINUS PRESBYTER (Photinus) saec. vi-vii
fr. *fragmentum vitae Joannis Jejunatoris*, ap. C. Nic. (787) *act.* 4
- PHOTIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Phot.) ob. 891
 Cited when incorporating material from earlier writers
cod. 1-280 *bibliothecae codices*, *M.* 103, 104
nomoc. *nomocanon*, *Mon.* 2 p. 458, *M.* 104.980; also cited from syntagma canonum, *M.* 104.441
- PHOTIUS TYRIUS (Phot. Tyr.) ob. ante 457
libell. *libellus*, ap. C. Chalc. *act.* 9, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 14, *H.* 2.504
supplic. *supplicatio*, ap. C. Chalc. *act. Phot.*, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 104, *H.* 2.436
- PHYSIOLOGUS GRAECUS recension A c. saec. ii
 recension B saec. v-vi
Phys. A, B F. Sbordone *Physiologus* Rome 1936, cf. †Epiph. *phys.*

- PIERIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. iii
(Pier.)
fr. *fragmenta*, C. de Boor *TU* 5² (1888) p. 165, M.10.244
- PINNES saec. iv
ep. *epistula*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 67
- PIONIUS [saec. iii]
(Pion.)
†v. Polyc. *vita Polycarpi*, Lightfoot p. 1015
fin. saec. iv
- PLOTINUS THESSALONICENSIS init. saec. vii
(Plot.)
v. Dem. *vita Demetrii*, T. Joannes *Μημετα ἀπολογικά* Venice 1884 p. 40
- POENAE APOSTOLORUM
Poen. App. 1, 2 Funk 2 p. 150
- POLEMON (POLEMIUS) APOLLINARISTES fin. saec. iv
(Polem.)
fr. *fragmenta varia*, Lietzmann p. 273, ap. Max. *opusc.* M.91.169, 172; ap. *Doct. Patr.* 9 p. 60, 41 p. 308
- POLYBIUS RHINOCOLURENSIS saec. v
(Polyb.)
†ep. *epistula ad Sabinum*, M.41.112
†v. Epiph. 39-67 *vita Epiphani* (39-67), M.41.73
- POLYCARPUS SMYRNEENSIS ob. 156
(Polyc.)
ep. *epistula ad Philippenses*, Bihlmeyer p. 114, M.5.1005
- POLYCHRONIUS APAMEENSIS ob. c. 430
(Polychr.)
fr. *Job* ap. *cat. Job* q.v.
fr. *Ezech.* *fragmenta in Ezech.*, NBP 72 (1854) p. 92
fr. *Dan.* *fragmenta in Dan.* SS 1 p. 352
- POLYCHRONIUS MONACHUS saec. vii
(Polychr. Mon.)
exp. fid. *expositio fidei*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 15, H.3.1376
- POLYCRATES EPHESSINUS fin. saec. ii
(Polycr.)
ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 24. 2-8
- PRECATIO JOSEPHI
Prec. Josephi cit. ap. Or. *Jo.* 2. 31 (25); *comm. in Gen.* 3. 9
- PROCHORUS DIACONUS init. saec. v
(Proch.)
a. Jo. *acta Joannis*, T. Zahn Erlangen 1885
- PROCLUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 446
(Procl. CP)
annunt. *oratio in Deiparae annuntiationem*, int. opp. Bas. Sel., M.85.425
Arm. *tomus ad Armenios*, ACO 4.2 p. 187, M.65.856
ep. *epistula tertia decima*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 67, M.65.881
fr. *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 7 pp. 48 ff., M.65.885
†fr. *fragmenta anonyma*, C. Martin *Mus.* 54 (1941) pp. 52-56
hom. 1, 2 *homiliae*, M.65.833
hom. 3, 4 *homiliae*, C. Martin *Mus.* 54 (1941) pp. 40, 44
or. 2-19 *orationes*, M.65.692
or. laud. BMV *oratio de laudibus Mariae*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 103, M.65.680
†tract. *tractatus de traditione divinae missae*, M.65.849
- PROCOPIUS GAZAEUS ob. 538
(Proc. G.)
Anast. *panegyricus in imperatorem Anastasium*, K. Kempen Bonn 1918, M.87.2793
ep. 1-163 *epistulae*, EG pp. 533-98, M.87.2717
ep. *epistulae*, N. Festa Bessarione 8 (1900-1) pp. 36-37
exegetica
Gen.-Jud. *commentarii seu catenae in Octateuchum*, M.87.21
Reg.-Par. *commentarii seu catenae in Reg. et Par.*, M.87.1080
†Pr. Cant. *commentarii in Pr.*, M.87.1221
commentarius seu catena in Cant., M.87.1545
- fr. Cant. *fragmentum in Cant.*, M.87.1756
Is. *commentarius seu catena in Is.*, M.87.1817
horol. *horologium*, H. Diels *Abhandlungen der königlichen preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. philosophisch-historische Klasse* 1917 Berlin
imag. *descriptio imaginis*, P. Friedländer *ST* 89 (1939) p. 5
†monod. *monodia in Sanctam Sophiam*, M.87.2840 (by Michael Psellus, saec. xi)
†Procl. *fragmentum contra Proclum*, M.87.2792^e
- PROTEVANGELIUM JACOBI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA, *Protev.*
- PSALMI SALOMONIS saec. i a.C.
Pss. Sal. *The Psalms of Solomon*, H. E. Ryle and M. R. James Cambridge 1891
- PSALMUS NAASSENUS saec. ii
Ps. Naas. cit. ap. Hipp. *haer.* 5. 10
- PTOLEMAEUS GNOTICUS saec. ii
(Ptol.)
ep. *epistula ad Floram*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 33. 3-7
- PULCHERIA AUGUSTA ob. 453
(Pulch.)
ep. Bass. *epistula ad Bassam*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 135, H.2.680
ep. Hier. *epistula ad monachos Hierosolymitanos*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 128, H.2.681
ep. Leon. *epistula ad Leonem*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 77, ACO 2.1.1 p. 9, M.PL.54.906
ep. Strat. *epistula ad Strategium Bithyniae*, ACO 2.1.1 p. 29, H.2.48
- PYRRHUS I CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 655
(Pyrr.)
ep. *epistula ad Joannem Papam*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 13, H.3.1353D
serm. fr. *fragmentum sermonis de voluntate et operatione*, ib., H.3.1345C
- QUADRATUS ATHENIENSIS ob. post 124
(Quad.)
fragmentum ex apologia, M.5.1265, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 4. 3
- QUAESTIONES BARTHOLOMAEI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA, *Ev. Barth.*
- QUINTIANUS ASCULANUS saec. v
(Quint.)
†ep. *epistula ad Petrum Fullonem*, ACO 3 p. 15, M.85.1733
- RHEGINUS CONSTANTIENSIS saec. v
(Rheg.)
libell. *libellus*, ap. C Eph. (431) *act.* 7, ACO 1.1.7 p. 118
serm. *sermo Ephesi habitus*, ib. *act.* 1, ACO 1.1.2 p. 70, H.1.1444E
- RHODO fin. saec. i
(Rhod.)
ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 13
- RITUALE
Rit. see LITURGIAE ET RITUALIA
- ROMANUS MELODUS ob. 551
(Rom. Mel.)
cited by page from the following editions K. Krumbacher, *SBBAW* 1898², 1899² 1901, 1903, *ABAW* 24³ (1909) P. Maas, *BZ* 15 (1906) [spurious], 2 (1923), *OC* 2 (1912) [spurious], *KV* 52-53 (1931) p. 8 G. Cammelli, *Romano il Melode*, Florenc 1930 J. B. Pitra, *AS* 1 1876 [pp. 202-41 ai spurious]; *Sanctus Romanus*, Rom 1888
- SABINIANUS PERRHANUS saec.
(Sabinian.)
supplic. 1, 2 *supplicationes*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 14, AC 2.1.3 p. 64, H.2.572
- SABINUS CONSTANTIENSIS saec.
(Sabin.)
†ep. *epistula ad Polybium episcopum de obitu funere Epiphani*, *SVC* 7 (1833) p. 1;

SCHOLIA ANONYMA		†liturg.	<i>fragmentum commentarii liturgici</i> , M.87.3981 saec. xii
<i>Schol. Clem. paed.</i>	<i>scholia in Clementis paedagogum</i> , O. Stählin, <i>Clemens Alexandrinus</i> , GCS I p. 319, M.9.787	<i>mir. Cyr. et Jo. nativ.</i>	<i>miracula Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3424
<i>Schol. Clem. prot.</i>	<i>scholia in Clementis protrepticum</i> , ib., GCS I p. 295, M.9.777		<i>sermo de nativitate</i> , H. Usener <i>Rheinisches Museum für Philologie</i> Frankfurt am Main 1886 p. 500
SENTENTIAE APOSTOLORUM		<i>occurs.</i>	<i>sermo in occursum domini</i> , H. Usener Bonn 1889
<i>Sent. App.</i>	<i>Mon.</i> I p. 77	<i>or. 2, 4, 5, 7-9</i>	<i>orationes variae</i> , M.87.3217
SERAPION ANTIOCHENUS		†orat.	<i>oratio</i> , M.87.4001
(Serap. Ant.)		<i>schol.</i>	<i>scholium</i> , M.87.4012
	ap. Eus. <i>h.e.</i> 5. 19; 6. 12	†triod.	<i>triodium</i> , M.87.3840 (by Joseph the Hymnographer, saec. ix)
SERAPION THMUITANUS		<i>trop.</i>	<i>troparium horarum</i> , M.87.4005
(Serap.)		<i>v. Anast.</i>	<i>vita Anastasii Persae martyris</i> , M.92.1680
<i>ep. Eudox.</i>	<i>epistula ad Eudoxium</i> , M.40.924	<i>v. Cyr. et Jo.</i>	<i>vita Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3380
<i>ep. mon.</i>	<i>epistula ad monachos</i> , M.40.925	<i>v. Jo. Eleem.</i>	<i>fragmentum vitae Joannis Eleemosynarii</i> [joint composition with Jo. Mosch.], H. Gelzer <i>SAQ</i> 5 (1893) p. 108, M.114.896
<i>euch.</i>	<i>euchologium</i> , Funk 2 p. 158		<i>vita et conversatio et martyrium Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3677
<i>Man.</i>	<i>liber adversus Manichaeos</i> , R. P. Casey <i>Harvard Theological Studies</i> 1931, partly in M.40.900, partly in M.18.1116-32 (in confused order), 1213-56	†v. m. Cyr. et Jo.	<i>vita Mariae Aegyptiae</i> , M.87.3697
SERGIA CONSTANTINOPOLITANA		†v. Mar. Aeg.	
(Sergia)			
<i>Olymp.</i>	<i>Olympiadis translatio</i> , AB 16 (1897) p. 44	SOZOMENUS SALAMINUS	ob. post 450
SERGIUS CONSTANTIENSIS		(Soz.)	
(Serg. C.)		<i>h.e.</i>	<i>historia ecclesiastica</i> , R. Hussey Oxford 1860, M.67.844
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula ad Theodorum Papam</i> , ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.728	STEPHANUS AFRICANUS	saec. vii
SERGIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS		(Steph. Afr.)	
(Serg.)		<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula ad Constantinum</i> , ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.737
†acath.	<i>hymnus acathistus</i> , AGC p. 140, M.92.1335	STEPHANUS ALEXANDRINUS	ob. c. 618
<i>ep. 1-3</i>	<i>epistulae</i> ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.776; CCP (681) act. 12, H.3.1309, 1312	(Steph. Al.)	
SEVERIANUS GABALENSIS		<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i>
(Sever.)		STEPHANUS BOSTRENSIS	init. saec. viii
<i>Abr.</i>	<i>in Abrahae dictum</i> , Gen. 24:2, M.56.553	(Steph. Bost.)	
<i>appar.</i>	<i>in dei apparitionem</i> , M.65.16	<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , G. M. Mercati <i>TQ</i> 77 (1895) p. 666; ap. Jo. D. <i>imag.</i> 3
<i>creat. 1-6</i>	<i>orationes in mundi creationem</i> , M.56.429	STEPHANUS DIACONUS	saec. ix
†cruc.	<i>in crucem</i> , Savile 5 p. 898	(Steph. Diac.)	
exegetica		<i>v. Steph.</i>	<i>vita Stephani junioris</i> , M.100.1069
<i>hom. in Mt. 21:23</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , In qua potestate, M.56.411	STEPHANUS DORANUS	saec. vii
<i>hom. in Mt. 26:39</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Pater, si possibile, C. Martin <i>Mus.</i> 48 (1935) p. 313, J. Zellinger <i>Severian von Gabala</i> Münster 1926	(Steph. Dor.)	
<i>Rom.-Heb. fic.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Pauli epistulas</i> , Staab p. 213	<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula ad Martinum Papam</i> , ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.712
<i>fr.</i>	<i>de ficu arefacta</i> , M.59.585	STEPHANUS GOBARUS	ob. 578
<i>haer.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 12 p. 76, ib. 18 p. 119, ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.873	(Steph. G.)	
<i>pac. serp. sigill.</i>	<i>fragmenta sermonis contra haereses</i> , ap. Jo. D. <i>parall.</i> , M.96.533	<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Phot. cod.</i> 232
	<i>de pace</i> , AHS 1 p. 15	STEPHANUS HIERAPOLITANUS	saec. vi
	<i>de serpente aeneo</i> , M.56.499	(Steph. Hier.)	
	<i>de sigillis librorum</i> , M.63.531	<i>agn.</i>	<i>contra agnoetas</i> , AP p. 154
SEVERIANUS ANTIOCHENUS		SYLVESTER I PAPA	ob. 335
(Sev. Ant.)		(Sylv.)	
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. Leont. H. <i>monoph.</i> ; ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.893, 897; ap. CCP (681) act. 10, H.3.1241; ap. Agath. Papam <i>ep. imp.</i> , M.PL.87.1202; SR 10 (1844) p. 202; ap. Eust. <i>Mon. ep.</i>	<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmentum operis contra Judaeos</i> , SVC 82 (1833) p. 26
†fr.	<i>fragmentum in Lc.</i> , M.1.775D	SYMBOLA	
<i>res.</i>	<i>oratio in resurrectionem</i> , PO 16.794, int. opp. Gr. Nyss., M.46.628	<i>Symb. Ant.</i>	<i>Symbolum Antiochenum</i> , partly ap. Eus. Dor. <i>contest.</i> , ACO 1.1.1 p. 102. 9, Hahn p. 141; partly reconstructed from Chrys. <i>hom. 40 in I Cor.</i> , Hahn p. 142
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS		† <i>Symb. Ant.</i> (269)	<i>Symbolum suppositum synodi Antiochenaee anno 269</i> , ACO 1.1.5 p. 6, Hahn p. 182
(Socr.)		<i>Symb. Ant.</i> (341)	<i>Symbolum synodi Antiochenaee anno 341</i> , ap. Ath. <i>syn.</i> 22-25
<i>h.e.</i>	<i>historia ecclesiastica</i> , R. Hussey Oxford 1853, M.67.29	<i>Symb. Ant.</i> (345)	<i>Symbolum synodi Antiochenaee anno 345 macrostichum dictum</i> , ap. Ath. <i>syn.</i> 26
SOPHRONIUS ALEXANDRINUS		<i>Symb. Ant.</i> (433)	<i>Symbolum Antiochenorum anno 433</i> , ap. Jo. Ant. <i>ep. Cyr.</i> 2, ACO 1.1.4 p. 8, M.77.172
(Sophr. Al.)		<i>Symb. App.</i>	<i>Symboli apostolorum versiones variae</i> , Hahn pp. 30-34
<i>libell.</i>	<i>libellus contra Dioscurum</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 3, ACO 2.1.2 p. 23, H.2.336	<i>Symb. Caes.</i>	<i>Symbolum Caesariense</i> , ap. Eus. <i>ep. Caes.</i> 3
SOPHRONIUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS		<i>Symb. Chalc.</i>	<i>Symbolum synodi Chalcedonensis anno 451</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 5, ACO 2.1.2 p. 126, H.2.452
(Sophr. H.)		<i>Symb. CP</i> (360)	<i>Symbolum synodi Constantinopolitanaee anno 360</i> , ap. Ath. <i>syn.</i> 30
<i>aceph. Cyr. et Jo. carm. 1-23</i>	<i>vita acephala Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3689	<i>Symb. CP</i> (681)	<i>Symbolum synodi Constantinopolitanaee annis 680 et 681</i> , ap. CCP (681) act. 18, H.3.1396
	<i>carmina anacreontica</i> , M.87.3733, nos. 9, 13, 20 in AGC pp. 43-47	<i>Symb. Hier.</i>	<i>Symbolum Hierosolymitanum</i> , M.33.533, reconstructed from Cyr. H. <i>catech.</i> 6-18
<i>conf. ep. syn. epigr. 1-3 idiom.</i>	<i>de peccatorum confessione</i> , M.87.3365		
	<i>epistula synodica</i> , M.87.3148		
	<i>epigrammata</i> , M.87.4009		
	<i>idiomela</i> , AGC p. 96		

- SYMBOLA (cont.)
- Symb. Nic.* (325) *Symbolum synodi Nicaenae anno 325*, Opitz 3 p. 51, ap. Eus. ep. Caes. 4, M.20.1540
- Symb. Nic.* (359) *Symbolum synodi Nicenae Thraciae anno 359*, ap. Thdt. h.e. 2. 21
- Symb. Nic.* (787) *Symbolum synodi Nicaenae anno 787*, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 7, H.4.452
- Symb. Nic.-CP* *Symbolum Nicaenum-Constantinopolitanum*, ap. C Chalc. act. 2, ACO 2.1.2 p. 80, H.2.288
- Symb. Rom.* *Symbolum Romanum*, Hahn p. 23
- [*Symb. Sard. Orient.* *Symbolum synodi Sardicensis orientaliū circa anno 343*, Lat., Hahn p. 190]
- Symb. Sel.* *Symbolum synodi Seleucensis anno 359*, ap. Ath. syn. 29
- Symb. Sirm. I* *Symbolum synodi Sirmiēnsis anno 351*, ap. Ath. syn. 27
- Symb. Sirm. I anath.* *Symboli Sirmiēnsis anno 351 anathemata*, ap. Ath. syn. 27
- Symb. Sirm. 2* *Symbolum synodi Sirmiēnsis anno 357 blasphemum dictum*, ap. Ath. syn. 28
- Symb. Sirm. 3* *Symbolum synodi Sirmiēnsis anno 359*, ap. Ath. syn. 8
- SYMEON STYLITES (Sym. Styl.) ep. ob. 460
epistula ad Basilium Antiochenum, H. Lietzmann TU 32⁴ (1908) p. 194, ap. Evagr. h.e. 2. 10
- serm. *sermo de animae exitu*, NBP 8³ (1871) p. 1
- SYMEON STYLITES JUNIOR (Sym. Styl. J.) ascet. 1-30 ep. Just. ep. Thom. ob. 596
sermones ascetici, NBP 8³ p. 4
epistula ad Justinum juniorem, M.86.3216
epistula ad Thomam Hierosolymitanum, ap. v. Marth. 59
de sacris imaginibus, M.86.3220, ap. Jo. D. imag. 3
- SYMMACHUS PAPA (Symm. Papa) †ep. ob. 514
fragmentum epistulae contra Petrum Fulonem, ap. Doct. Patr. 42 p. 318
- SYNESIUS CYRENENSIS (Synes.) ob. c. 414
T. = N. Terzaghi, *Synesii Cyrenensis Hymni et Opuscula*, 1, 2, Rome 1944
sermo de dono astrolabii, T.2 p. 132, M.66.1577
- astrolab. *calvitiū encomium*, T.2 p. 190, M.66.1168
- calv. *catastasis*, T.2 p. 283, M.66.1573
- catast. 1 *catastasis in barbarorum excursionē et elo- gium Anysii*, T.2 p. 285, M.66.1565
- catast. 2 *Dion*, T.2 p. 233, M.66.1112
- Dion *epistulae*, EG p. 638, M.66.1321
- ep. 1-159 *homiliae*, T.2 p. 279, M.66.1561
- hom. 1-2 *hymni*, T.1, M.66.1588; numbered as in M. hymnus, T.1 p. 64, M.66.1615
- hymn. 1-9 *de insomniis*, T.2 p. 143, M.66.1281
- †hymn. 10 *de providentia (= Aegyptii)*, T.2 p. 63, M.66.1209
- insomn. *oratio de regno*, T.2 p. 5, M.66.1053
- provid. regn.
- TARASIIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Taras.) apol. ob. 806
apologeticus ad populum, M.98.1424, ap. Thphn. chron. p. 386
- ep. 1-6 *epistulae*, M.98.1428
- praesent. BMV *in sanctae deiparae praesentationem*, M.98.1481
- TATIANUS (Tat.) orat. ob. post 172
oratio ad Graecos, E. Schwartz TU 4¹ (1888), M.6.804
- TESTAMENTA XII PATRIARCHUM saec. ii a.C. ?
Graece reddita c. A.D. 50 ?
R. H. Charles, *The Greek Versions of the Twelve Patriarchs*, Oxford 1908
- T. Reub. *testamentum Reuben*, p. 1
- T. Sym. *testamentum Symeonis*, p. 15
- T. Lev. *testamentum Levi*, p. 27
- T. Jud. *testamentum Judae*, p. 65
- T. Isach. *testamentum Isachar*, p. 105
- T. Zab. *testamentum Zabulon*, p. 116
- T. Dan *testamentum Dan*, p. 130
- T. Neph. *testamentum Nephthalim*, p. 143
- T. Gad *testamentum Gad*, p. 158
- T. Aser *testamentum Aser*, p. 171
- T. Jos. *testamentum Josephi*, p. 182
- T. Benj. *testamentum Benjamin*, p. 213
- TESTAMENTUM ABRAHAЕ saec. ii ?
T. Abr. A, B M. R. James TS 2² (1892) pp. 77, 105
- [TESTAMENTUM DOMINI saec. iv-v
T. Dom. J. Copper and A. J. McLean *The Testament of Our Lord Edinburgh 1902*: translated from the Syriac]
- TESTAMENTUM JOB saec. ii-iii
T. Job M. R. James TS 5¹ (1897) p. 104
- TESTAMENTUM SALAMONIS init. saec. iii
T. Sal. C. C. McCown Leipzig 1922, M.122.1316
- THALASSIUS ABBAS (Thal.) cent. saec. vii
centuriae de caritate ac continentia necnon de regimine mentis, M.91.1428
- THALASSIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS MONACHUS ET BASILIUS DIACONUS (Thal. CP) Thds. libellus ad Theodosium, ACO 1.1.5 p. 7, M.91.1472 saec. v
- THEMISTIUS ALEXANDRINUS DIACONUS (Them.) fr. saec. vi
fragmenta, ap. Doct. Patr. 41 p. 314; ap. C Later. act. 3, H.3.784; ib. 5, H.896-7; ap. CCP (681) act. 10, H.3.1240, 1241, 1300; ap. Max. opusc., M.91.172
- THEODORETUS CYRRHENSIS (Thdt.) ob. 458
S. = J. L. Schultze and J. A. Noesselt, Halle 1769-74
- affect. 1-12 *graecarum affectionum curatio*, S.4.689, M.83.784, J. Raeder Teub. 1904
- carit. *oratio de divina et sancta caritate*, S.3.1296, M.82.1497
- ep. 1-82, 84-147, 151, 162 *epistulae*, S.4.1060, M.83.1173
- ep. 83 *epistula ad Dioscorum*, ACO 2.1.2 p. 48, S.4.1145, M.83.1265
- ep. 171 *epistula ad Joannem Antiochae episcopum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 163, S.4.1354, M.83.1484
- ep. Alex. *epistula ad Alexandrum Hieropolitanum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 79
- eran. 1-3 *eranistes (dialogus)*, S.4.1, M.83.28
- eran. suppl. *demonstrationes per syllogismos*, S.4.263, M.83.317
- exegetica qu. 1-110 in Gen. *quaestiones in Gen.*, S.1.3, M.80.76
- qu. 1-62 in Ex. *quaestiones in Ex.*, S.1.120, M.80.225
- qu. 1-38 in Lev. *quaestiones in Lev.*, S.1.176, M.80.297
- qu. 1-51 in Num. *quaestiones in Num.*, S.1.217, M.80.349
- qu. 1-46 in Dt. *quaestiones in Dt.*, S.1.256, M.80.401
- qu. 1-20 in Jos. *quaestiones in Jos.*, S.1.299, M.80.457
- qu. 1-28 in Jud. *quaestiones in Jud.*, S.1.321, M.80.485
- qu. 1-2 in Ruth. *quaestiones in Ruth*, S.1.346, M.80.517
- qu. 1-65 in 1 Reg. *quaestiones in 1 Reg.*, S.1.353, M.80.528
- qu. 1-45 in 2 Reg. *quaestiones in 2 Reg.*, S.1.404, M.80.597
- qu. 1-68 in 3 Reg. *quaestiones in 3 Reg.*, S.1.455, M.80.668
- qu. 1-57 in 4 Reg. *quaestiones in 4 Reg.*, S.1.513, M.80.745
- qu. in 1, 2 Par. *quaestiones in 1, 2 Par.*, S.1.554, M.80.801
- Ps. 1-150 *commentarii in Pss.*, S.1.609, M.80.865
- †Ps. fr. *fragmentum in Ps. 17*, S.5.1234
- †Pss. proem. *proemium in Pss.*, S.1.601, M.80.857
- †Pss. proem. *compendiosa ratio ex hypomnesticis de psalterio*, S.5.72, M.84.20
- Cant. *commentarius in Cant.*, S.2.1, M.81.28
- xii proph. proem. *proemium in xii prophetas*, S.2.1305, M.81.1545
- Os.-Mal. *commentarii in xii prophetas*, S.2.1310, M.81.1552

- Is.* *commentarius in Is.*, A. Möhle *Mitteilungen des Septuaginta-Unternehmens* 5 Berlin 1932, S.2.165, M.81.496
- Jer. Bar. Lam. Ezech. Dan.* *commentarius in Jer.*, S.2.403, M.81.496
commentarius in Bar., S.2.630, M.81.760
commentarius in Lam., S.2.647, M.81.780
commentarius in Ezech., S.2.669, M.81.808
commentarius in Dan., S.2.1053, M.81.1256
- †*Lc. epp. Paul. proem. Rom.-Philm.* *in Lc. 22:24*, S.5.83, M.84.32
proemium in Pauli epistulas, S.3.1, M.82.36
interpretationes in Pauli epistulas, S.3.11, M.82.44
- †*fr. bapt.* *fragmentum*, S.4.1307, M.83.1433
fragmentum de baptisate apostolorum, M.87.3372 = M.92.1075
- h. rel.* *historia religiosa*, S.3.1099, M.82.1284; book 26, H. Lietzmann *TU* 32⁴ (1908) p. 1
- haer.* *haereticarum fabularum compendium*, S.4.280, M.83.336
- h.e.* *historia ecclesiastica*, L. Parmentier *GCS* 1911, S.3.722, M.82.881
- hom. inc.* *homilia Chalcedoni habita*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 82
de incarnatione domini, int. opp. *Cyr.*, M.75.1420
- †*natio. Jo. Bapt.* *homilia in nativitate Joannis Baptistae*, S.5.84, M.84.33
- †*Nest.* *contra Nestorium ad Sporacium*, S.4.1041, M.82.1153
- pentol.* *fragmenta pentalogi de incarnatione*, S.5.116, M.84.65
- †*prop.* *adversus varias propositiones*, S.4.1054, M.83.1164
- provid. 1-10 rect. conf.* *orationes de providentia*, S.4.482, M.83.556
expositio rectae confessionis, int. opp. *Just.*, M.6.1208
- [*repr.* *reprehensio xii anathematismorum Cyrilli*, S.5.1, cit. ap. *Cyr. apol. Thdt. q.v.*]
- serm. Chrys.* *sermone in Joannem Chrysostomum*, S.5.98, M.84.48
- Trin.* *de sancta et vivifica Trinitate*, int. opp. *Cyr.*, M.75.1148
- THEODORUS ABUCARA ob. c. 820
(Thdr. Abuc.)
opusc. 1-17, 19-42 opuscula varia, M.97.1461
opusc. 18 M.94.1596
un. et inc. de unione et incarnatione, M.97.1601
- THEODORUS ALEXANDRINUS DIACONUS saec. v
(Thdr. Al.)
libell. *libellus contra Dioscurum*, ap. C *Chalc. act. 3*, *ACO* 2.1.2 p. 15, H.2.321
- THEODORUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS DIACONUS saec. vii
(Thdr. CP)
qu. Max. 1, 2 quaestiones, quibus respondet Maximus, M.91.216
- THEODORUS HERACLEENSIS ob. 355
(Thdr. Heracl.)
Pss. fragmenta in Pss., ap. *cat. Ps.*
Is. fragmenta in Is., M.18.1308
fr. Mt. fragmenta in Mt., ap. *cat. Mt.*
fr. Jo. fragmenta in Jo., ap. *cat. Jo.*
- THEODORUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. viii
(Thdr. H.)
ep. syn. epistula synodica, ap. C *Nic. (787) act. 3*, H.4.141
- THEODORUS ICONIENSIS saec. vi
(Thdr. Ic.)
v. Cyric. et Jul. vita Cyricii et Julittae, M.120.165
- THEODORUS LECTOR saec. vi
(Thdr. Lect.)
exc. Vat. excerpta Vatopediana, A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus in *Journal des russischen Ministeriums für Volksaufklärung, Abteilung für klassische Philologie* 333 (1901), quoted from the citations in *AP* pp. 56 ff.
- fr. fragmenta ex historia ecclesiastica*, M.86.216; E. Miller *RA* 26 (1873) p. 396
- h.e. historia ecclesiastica*, M.86.165
- THEODORUS MOPSUESTENUS ob. 428
(Thdr. Mops.)
S. = H. B. Swete, *Theodori episcopi Mopsuesteni in epistolas beati Pauli commentarii* 1, 2, Cambridge 1880
fragmenta epistulae ad Romum, S.2 p. 338, M.66.1012
- ep. Donn.*
- exegetica
Gen. fragmenta in Gen., M.66.636
Ex. fragmenta in Ex., M.66.648
Ps. fragmenta commentarii in Pss., R. Devreesse *ST* 93 (1939), M.66.648
commentarii in xii prophetas, M.66.124
- Os.-Mal. Mt. Mc. Lc. Jo.* *fragmenta in Mt.*, M.66.705
fragmenta in Mc., M.66.713
fragmenta in Lc., M.66.716
fragmenta in Jo., R. Devreesse *ST* 141 (1948) p. 305, M.66.728
- Ac. proem. proemium in Ac.*, E. von Dobschütz *American Journal of Theology* 2 Chicago 1898 p. 359
- Rom.-2 Cor. Gal.-Col. commentarii in Rom.-2 Cor.*, Staab p. 113, M.66.788
commentarii in Gal.-Col., S.1 p. 1, M.66.897
- 1 Thess.-Philm. commentarii in 1 Thess.-Philm.*, S.2 p. 1, M.66.932
- Heb. commentarius in Heb.*, Staab p. 200, M.66.952
- fr. Apoll. fragmenta contra Apollinarem*, S.2 p. 312, M.66.997
- fr. inc. de incarnatione filii dei*, S.2 p. 293, M.66.972
- fr. mir. fragmentum ex sermone de miraculis*, S.2 p. 339, M.66.1004
- †*resp. Chrys. responsio ad Chrysostomum*, int. opp. *Chrys.*, M.48.1063
- ymb. symbolum*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 97, M.66.1016
- THEODORUS PETRANUS saec. vi
(Thdr. Pet.)
v. Thds. vita Theodosii, H. Usener *Der heilige Theodosius* Leipzig 1890 p. 3
- THEODORUS PHARANITA saec. vii
(Thdr. Pharan.)
fr. fragmenta varia, ap. C *Later. act. 3*, H.3.765-8; ap. *CCP* (681) *act. 10*, H.3.1246, *act. 13*, H.3.1344, 1345
- THEODORUS RAITHENUS saec. vii
(Thdr. Raith.)
praeop. de praeparatione, *AP* p. 185, M.91.1484
- THEODORUS SCYTHOPOLITANUS saec. vi
(Thdr. Scyth.)
libell. libellus de erroribus Origenianis, M.86.232
- THEODORUS STUDITA ob. 826
(Thdr. Stud.)
antirr. 1-3 antirrhetica adversus iconomachos, M.99.328
- ascet. ascetica capitula iv*, M.99.1681
- can. imag. canon in erectione sanctorum imaginum*, M.99.1768
- cant. 1-18 cantica*, *AS* 1 p. 336
- catech. magn. catecheses magnae*, *NBP* 9² (1888) p. 1; 10 (1905) p. 7
- catech. parv. catecheses parvae*, *NBP* 9¹ p. 1; a fr. of *catech. parv.* 9, M.99.520; *catech. parv.* 114, M.99.656
- conf. canones de confessione et satisfactione*, M.99.1721
- cruc. canon in adoratione sanctae crucis*, M.99.1757
- ep. epistulae*, *NBP* 8¹ p. 1
- ep. imag. epistula ad Platonem de cultu sacrarum imaginum*, M.99.500
- epp. epistularum libri duo*, M.99.904. (*Note: epp. 2. 221*, R. Devreesse *AB* 68 (1950) p. 54)
- iamb. 1-124 iambi de variis argumentis*, M.99.1780
- icon. capita vii adversus iconomachos*, M.99.485
- nativ. BMV homilia in nativitatem BMV*, M.96.680
- or. 1-13 orationes variae*, M.99.688
- or. icon. oratio adversus iconomachos*, M.99.176
- poen. 1, 2 poenae monasteriales*, M.99.1733, 1748
- praesanct. explicatio divinae liturgiae praesanctificorum*, M.99.1688
- probl. problemata ad iconomachos*, M.99.477
- ref. refutatio poematum iconomachorum*, M.99.436

- THEODORUS STUDITA (*cont.*)
resp. *responsiones (canones) de quibusdam quaestionibus*, M.99.1729
schol. Bas. test. *scholia in Basilii ascetica*, M.99.1685
testamentum, M.99.1813
- THEODORUS TRIMITHUNTIS saec. vii
 (Thdr. Trim.)
v. Chrys. *de vita et exilio Joannis Chrysostomi*, M.47.li
- THEODOSIUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. 566
 (Thds. Al.)
fr. *fragmenta varia*, ap. Agath. Papam *ep. imp.*, M.PL. 87.1202; Cosm. Ind. *top.* 10, *Doct. Patr.* 41 p. 314, M.86.285
- THEODOSIUS AMMORIANUS saec. viii
 (Thds. Am.)
libell. *libellus*, ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 1, H.4.4
- THEODOSIUS BITHYNUS saec. vii
 (Thds. Bith.)
cit. ap. Anast. Ap. a. Max. 2, M.90.136
- THEODOSIUS II IMPERATOR ob. 450
 (Thds. Imp.)
Note: joint imperial letters are not distinguished
cod. *codex Theodosianus* 9.45.4, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 61; *ib.* 16.5.66, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 68, H.1.1717
common. *commonitorium ad Damascium*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 10, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 19, H.2.509
ep. Acac. *epistula ad Acacium Beroeensem*, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 112, M.77.1448
ep. Cyr. 1, 2 *epistulae ad Cyrillum*, *ACO* 1.1.1 pp. 73, 114, H.1.1341, 1344
ep. Diosc. *epistula ad Dioscurum*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 68, ap. C Eph. (449) *act.* 1, H.2.72
ep. Eph. *epistula scripta ad C Eph.* (431) *per Palladium*, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 9, H.1.1537
ep. Flav. *epistula ad Flavianum*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 71
ep. Gall. *epistula ad Gallam Placidiam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 63, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 7, M.PL. 54.878
ep. Jo. Ant. *epistula ad Joannem Antiochenum*, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 3, M.77.1457
ep. Licin. *epistula ad Liciniam Eudoxiam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 64, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 8, M.PL. 54.878
ep. Sym. *epistula ad Symeonem Stylitem*, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 5, H.1.1685
ep. Val. *epistula ad Valentinianum*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 62, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 7, M.PL. 54.876
sacr. 1, 2 *epistulae sacrae*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 142, H.1.1616, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 146
sacr. 3-8 *epistulae sacrae*, ap. C Eph. (449), *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 71, H.2.76
syn. *sacra ad synodum Ephesinam* (449) *missa*, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 120, H.1.1345
- THEODOTUS ANCYRANUS ob. ante 446
 (Thdot. Anc.)
exp. symb. fr. *expositio symboli Nicaeni*, M.77.1313
fr. Ac. *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 20 p. 126
fr. Ac. *fragmenta in Ac.*, M.77.1431
hom. 1-3 *homiliae*, *ACO* 1.1.2 pp. 80, 73, 71, M.77.1349
hom. BMV *homilia in BMV*, M. Jugie, *PO* 19 (1925) p. 318
hom. BMV et Sym. *homilia in BMV et Symeonem*, M.77.1389
- THEODOTUS ANTIOCHENUS saec. v
 (Thdot. Ant.)
fr. *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 5, p. 34
- THEODOTUS EBIONITES saec. ii
 (Thdot. Ebion.)
cit. ap. Epiph. haer. 54
- THEODULUS sive THEODORUS PERSA ob. post 474
 (Thdul.)
fr. *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 41 p. 315
- THEOGNOSTUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. iii
 (Thgn.)
hypot. fr. *fragmenta ex libris vii hypotyposeon*, A. Harnack *TU* 24³ (1903) p. 75, M.10.240
- THEOPHANES CONFESSOR ob. c. 817
 (Thphn.)
chron. *chronographia*, C. de Boor *Theophanis Chronographia* 1 Leipzig 1883 (cited by page of Paris (1665) edition), M.108.56
- THEOPHILUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. 412
 (Thphl. Al.)
Agath. cathar. common. ep. pasch. proem. *ad Agathonem*, M.65.44
narratio de catharis, M.65.44
commonitorium ad Ammonem, M.65.36
proemium ad epistulas paschales, M.65.48, ap. *Chron. Pasch.* pp. 15-17
fr. 1-5 *fragmenta varia ex operibus deperditis*, M.65.65; other fragments cited from *Apophth. Patr.*, C Later. *act.* 5, NBP 6¹ (1853) p. 164
fr. ep. *fragmenta ex epistulis variis*, ap. Pall. *v. Chrys.* 7; ap. Justn. *Or.*; E. Schwartz *ABAW* 32⁶ (1927) p. 36
fr. ep. pasch. 1-7 *fragmenta ex epistulis paschalibus*, M.65.53, ap. Cosm. Ind. *top.* 10; *Cyr. Arcad.*; Thdt. *eran.* 2, 3; C Eph. (431) *act.* 1, *ACO* 1.1.2 p. 41; other fragments cited from *Doct. Patr.* 25 and from *ABAW* 32⁶ p. 38
Men. Or. *ad Menam*, M.65.44
fragmentum ex epistula contra Origenem, *ABAW* 32⁶ p. 37
poenit. *fragmentum de poenitentia*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 18, p. 120
theoph. *prosphonesis in sancta theophania*, M.65.33
- THEOPHILUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. post 181
 (Thphl. Ant.)
Autol. *ad Autolyicum*, G. Bardy *SC* 20, Paris 1948, M.6.1024
fr. *fragmentum in Cant.*, M.6.1604
- THEOPHILUS CAESARIENSIS ET ALII fin. saec. ii
 (Thphl. Caes.)
fragmentum, M.5.1369, cited without title from *Eus. h.e.* 5. 25
- THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA saec. vii
 (Thphyl.)
exc. gent. *excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*, C. de Boor *Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta* Berlin 1903-5 p. 477, M.113.937
exc. Rom. *excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*, *ib.* p. 221, M.113.928
- THEOSTRICTUS fin. saec. viii
 (Thst.)
v. Nic. Heg. *vita Nicetae Hegumeni Confessoris*, *ASS* Aprilis 1 p. xxii
- TIMOTHEUS I ALEXANDRINUS ob. 385
 (Tim. I Al.)
resp. *responsiones canonicae*, M.33.1296
- TIMOTHEUS II ALEXANDRINUS ('AELURUS') ob. 477
 (Tim. II Al.)
fr. *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 24, p. 165, M.86.273
- TIMOTHEUS III ALEXANDRINUS ob. 535
 (Tim. III Al.)
fr. *fragmenta*, M.86.265, ap. Cosm. Ind. *top.* 10 pp. 315-17
- TIMOTHEUS ANTIOCHENUS (seu HIERSOLYMITANUS) in. saec. vi
 (Tim. Ant.)
caec. *in caecum a nativitate*, M.28.1001
cruc. *in crucem et transfigurationem*, M.86.256
descr. BMV *de descriptione dei parvae*, M.28.944
nativ. Jo. Bapt. Sym. *in nativitatem praecursoris*, M.28.905
oratio in Symeon, M.86.237
- TIMOTHEUS BERYTENSIS saec. iv
 (Tim. Beryt.)
ep. Homon. *epistula ad Homonium*, Lietzmann p. 277, ap. Leont. B. *Apoll.*, M.86.1960
ep. Prosd. *fragmentum epistulae ad Prosdocium*, Lietzmann p. 283
fr. *fragmenta varia*, Lietzmann p. 279, int. opp. Jul. Papae, M.PL.8.954
- TIMOTHEUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS PRESBYTER saec. vi-vii
 (Tim. CP)
haer. haer. suppl. *de receptione haereticorum*, M.86.12
de receptione haereticorum (supplementum), M.86.69
- TIMOTHEUS HIERSOLYMITANUS see TIMOTHEUS ANTIOCHENUS

- TITUS BOSTRENSIS ob. 378
(Tit. Bost.)
arg. 1-4 *argumenta in libros iv adversus Manichaeos*, M.18.1257
- exegetica
fr. Dan. *fragmenta in Dan.*, J. Sickenger TU 21¹ (1901) p. 246
fr. Lc. *fragmenta in Lc.*, TU 21¹ p. 143
Man. 1 *adversus Manichaeos*, M.18.1069 (Books 1 and 3 contain Serap. Man. 25 ff.); M.18.1132
2 M.18.1208
3 proem. M.18.1257
fr. *fragmenta ex libris adversus Manichaeos*, M.18.1257
‡palm. *in ramos palmarum*, M.18.1264
- TRADITIO PILATI saec. iv
Trad. Pil. C. Tischendorf *Evangelia Apocrypha* Leipzig 1876 p. 449
- TRANSLATIO PHILIPPI see ACTA APOSTOLORUM APOCRYPHA, Tr. Phil.
- URSACIUS ET VALENS saec. iv
(Ursac.)
ep. Ath. *epistula ad Athanasium*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 58, 5
ep. Jul. *epistula ad Julium Papam*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 58. 2-4
- VALENTINIANUS III IMPERATOR saec. v
(Valent. Imp.)
ep. episc. *epistula ad episcopos Asiae et Phrygiae*, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 4. 8
ep. Nic. 1, 2 *epistulae ad Nicomedenses*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 61, H.2.568
ep. Thds. *epistula ad Theodosium imperatorem*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 55, ACO 2.1.1 p. 57, M.PL.54.858
- VALENTINUS APOLLINARISTES saec. iv
(Val. Apoll.)
apol. *capita apologiae*, Lietzmann p. 287; ap. Leont. B. *Apoll.*, M.86.1953
- VALENTINUS Gnosticus ET DISCIPULI saec. ii
(Val. Gn.)
fragmenta, ap. Iren., Clem., etc.
- VATICINIA DE REBUS BYZANTINIS saec. viii-ix
Vaticin. 1, 2 Vassiliev pp. 47, 50
- VICTOR ANTIOCHENUS saec. v
(Vict.)
Mc. *catena in Mc.*, J. A. Cramer *Catena in Matthaeum et Marcum* Oxford 1840 p. 266
- VICTOR CARTHAGINIENSIS saec. vii
(Vict. Carth.)
ep. *epistula ad Theodorum Papam*, int. opp., Thdr. Papae M.PL.87.86
- VIGILIUS PAPA saec. vi
(Vigil. Papa)
‡ep. decr. *epistula decretalis*, M.PL.69.121, H.3.213
ep. Eutyech. *epistula ad Eutyrium*, M.PL.69.65
- VITAE SANCTORUM ANONYMAE
V. Aberc. *vita Abercii*, T. Nissen Teub. 1910
V. Alex. Acoem. *vita Alexandri Acoemetae*, E. de Stoop PO 6 (1911) p. 658
V. Amph. *vita Amphilocheii Iconensis*, M.39.13
V. Anast. *vita Anastasii Persae*, H. Usener *Acta Anastasii Persae* Bonn 1894
V. Ath. *vita Athanasii*, M.25.clxxxv
- V. Chrys. *vita Joannis Chrysostomi*, Savile 8 p. 249
V. Const. *vita Constantini imperatoris*, H. G. Opitz *Byzantion* 9 Brussels 1934 p. 545; suppl. in 10 (1935) p. 399; partly int. opp. Philost., J. Bidez GCS 1913
- V. Cosm. et Dam. *vita Cosmae et Damiani*, L. Deubner, *Kosmas und Damian* Leipzig 1907 p. 87
- V. Dan. *vita Danieli*, L. Clygnet ROC 5 (1900) pp. 50, 254, 370
- V. Ephr. *vita Ephraem*, J. S. Assemani *Sancti Ephraem Syri opera omnia* 1 Rome 1732 p. xxix
V. Eudoc. *vita Eudociae*, ASS Martii 1 p. 875
V. Euprax. *vita Eupraxiae*, ASS Martii 13 p. 727
V. Glyc. *vita Glyceriae*, ASS Maii 13 p. 12*
V. Gr. Ill. *vita Gregorii Illuminatoris*, G. Garitte, ST 127 (1946) p. 23
- V. Mac. A, B *vita Macarii Romani*, Vassiliev p. 135
V. Marc. *vita Marci evangelistae*, ASS Aprilis 3 p. xlvi
V. Marth. *vita Marthae*, ASS Maii 24 p. 403
V. Max. *vita Maximi Confessoris*, M.90.68
V. Nicol. Sion. *vita Nicolai Sion*, G. Anrich *Hagios Nicolaus* 1 Leipzig 1913 p. 3
V. Olymp. *vita et translatio Olympiadis*, AB 15 (1896) p. 409
V. Pach. Φ *vita Pachomii*, F. Halkin S.J. *Sancti Pachomii vitae Graecae in Subsidia Hagiographica* 19 Brussels 1932 pp. 1-96
ib., pp. 122-65
ib., pp. 166-271
ib., pp. 272-406
ib., pp. 407-56
- V. Pelag. Ant. *vita Pelagiae Antiochae*, H. Usener *Legenden der Pelagia* Bonn 1879 p. 3
V. Thdr. fr. *fragmenta vitae Theodori Hegumeni*, int. opp. Philost., GCS p. 177
V. Zos. *vita Zosimi*, M. R. James TS 2³ (1893) p. 96
- VITALIS APOLLINARISTES ob. post 382
(Vital.)
fr. *fragmentum de fide*, ap. Cyr. *Arcad.*, ACO 1.1.5 p. 67, A.5².51
- XYSTUS III PAPA ob. 440
(Xyst. Papa)
ep. Cyr. *epistula ad Cyrillum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 143, M.PL.50.588
ep. Flav. *epistula ad Flavianum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 143
tract. *epistula tractatoria*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 144, M.PL.50.584
- ZACHARIAS HIERSOLYMITANUS ob. 631
(Zach. H.)
ep. *epistula*, M.86.3228
- ZACHARIAS MITYLENENSIS RHETOR ob. ante 553
(Zach. Mit.)
fr. *fragmenta contra Manichaeos*, AS 5 p. 67
opif. *de mundi opificio contra philosophos*, M.85.1012
- ZENO IMPERATOR ob. 491
(Zeno)
henot. *fragmentum edicti henoticon dicti*, E. Schwartz *ABAW* 32⁶ (1927) p. 52; ap. Evagr. *h.e.* 3. 14, M.86.2620
- ZOSIMUS ABBAS saec. vi
(Zos.)
alloquia *alloquia*, M.78.1681

II. ABBREVIATIONS OF BOOKS OF THE BIBLE

OLD TESTAMENT

Gen.	Genesis
Ex.	Exodus
Lev.	Leviticus
Num.	Numeri
Dt.	Deuteronomium
Jos.	Josua
Jud.	Judices
Ruth	Ruth
1-4 Reg.	1-4 Regum
1-2 Par.	1-2 Paraleipomenon
1-3 Esd.	1-3 Esdrae
Tob.	Tobias
Judith	Judith
Esth.	Esther
Job	Job
Pss.	Psalmi
Pr.	Proverbia
Eccl.	Ecclesiastes
Cant.	Canticum Canticorum
Sap.	Sapientia Salomonis
Ecclus.	Ecclesiasticus
Oseas	Oseas
Am.	Amos
Mich.	Michaeas
Joel	Joel
Abd.	Abdias
Jon.	Jonas
Nah.	Nahum
Abac.	Abacuc
Soph.	Sophonias
Ag.	Aggaeus
Zach.	Zacharias

Mal.	Malachias
Is.	Isaias
Jer.	Jeremias
Bar.	Baruch
Lam.	Lamentationes
Ep. Jer.	Epistula Jeremiae
Ezech.	Ezechiel
Dan.	Daniel
1-3 Macc.	1-3 Maccabaeorum

NEW TESTAMENT

Mt.	Evangelium Matthaei
Mc.	Evangelium Marci
Lc.	Evangelium Lucae
Jo.	Evangelium Joannis
Ac.	Acta Apostolorum
Rom.	Epistula ad Romanos
1, 2 Cor.	Epistulae ad Corinthios 1, 2
Gal.	Epistula ad Galatas
Eph.	Epistula ad Ephesios
Phil.	Epistula ad Philippenses
Col.	Epistula ad Colossenses
1, 2 Thess.	Epistulae ad Thessalonicenses 1, 2
1, 2 Tim.	Epistulae ad Timotheum 1, 2
Tit.	Epistula ad Titum
Philm.	Epistula ad Philemonem
Heb.	Epistula ad Hebraeos
Jac.	Epistula Jacobi
1, 2 Petr.	Epistulae Petri 1, 2
1-3 Jo.	Epistulae Joannis 1-3
Judae	Epistula Judae
Apoc.	Apocalypsis Joannis

III. WORKS CITED BY EDITOR'S NAME ALONE

Bihlmeyer	F. X. Funk, revised by K. Bihlmeyer, <i>Die Apostolischen Väter</i> , Tübingen, 1924
Funk 1, 2	F. X. Funk, <i>Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum</i> , Paderborn, 1905
Goodspeed	E. J. Goodspeed, <i>Die Ältesten Apologeten</i> , Göttingen, 1915
H. 1-4	J. Hardouin, <i>Acta Conciliorum</i> , 1-4, Paris, 1714-15
Hahn	A. Hahn, <i>Bibliothek der Symbole und Glaubensregeln der Alten Kirche</i> , Breslau, 1897
Lauchert	F. Lauchert, <i>Die Kanones der wichtigsten Altkirchlichen Concilien nebst den apostolischen Kanones</i> , Freiburg i. B. and Leipzig, 1896
Lietzmann	H. Lietzmann, <i>Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule</i> , Tübingen, 1904
Lightfoot	J. B. Lightfoot, <i>The Apostolic Fathers</i> , 2 ^d , London, 1885
LS	See VI
M.	J. P. Migne, <i>Patrologia Graeca</i> , Paris 1857-66
M.PL.	See IV
Opitz 2, 3	H. G. Opitz, <i>Athanasiuswerke</i> , 2-3, Berlin, 1934-41
Savile 1-8	H. Savile, <i>S. Joannis Chrysostomi Opera</i> , 1-8, Eton, 1612-13
Staab	K. Staab, <i>Pauluskommentare aus der Griechischen Kirche</i> , Münster 1933 (<i>Neutestamentliche Abhandlungen</i> 15, ed. M. Meinertz)
Vassiliev	A. Vassiliev, <i>Anecdota Graeco-Byzantina</i> , 1, Moscow, 1893